



LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF  
Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society


Do Not  
Circulate



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,  
Ightham Mote  
and  
Wombwell Hall,  
Kent.*

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
- AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY,



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

# The Registers

OF

## Headdon,

CO. NOTTS.

P  
Notts H

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY  
(XLIII.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



P219p  
v. 43

# The Registers

OF

## Headdon,

CO. NOTTS.

1566—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS EDITH HOBDDAY,

WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE

REV. NATHANIEL KEYMER, VICAR.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-152.
INDEX - - - - -	153-172.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1902.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



## P R E F A C E .

---

Volume I is a book measuring  $13\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in., containing 132 parchment pages, bound in leather and fastened by two brass clasps. It is in very good preservation. The first four pages contain miscellaneous entries, 1704—1706. On page 5 Baptisms commence at 1566 and continue till page 50, 1662 ; Marriages, page 51-68, 1576—1657 ; Burials, page 69-98, 1566—1662.

From page 99-132 the entries are mixed and end in 1704, and are continued to 1706 at the commencement of the book. A few Briefs are recorded on the insides of the covers.

Volume II is a volume containing entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1706—1742. It contains 58 parchment pages and measures  $13\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in., and is bound in leather and is in good condition. The fly leaves and insides of covers contain rough notes of the entries which appear in their proper places in the Volume.

Volume III contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1743—1812, and Marriages 1743—1753. It contains 42 parchment and 4 paper pages, and measures  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 8 in., it is in very good condition and is bound in parchment.

Some copies of mural inscriptions in the church are written on the paper leaves.

Volume IV contains Banns and Marriages from 1754—1812, in the usual printed form. Only 38 pages are used. It is bound in leather and measures 15 in. by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in.

## A List of the Rectors and Vicars of Headon.

The earliest records shew that this parish has for many centuries always had both a Rector and a Vicar; the Rector was obliged to be a Priest, but he was not obliged to reside in the parish. The late Canon Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon, when patron of the living, procured an Order in Council, dated 2 March 1881, by which the Rectory and Vicarage were united, to take effect on the first avoidance of either. On 4 April 1883 Canon Harcourt-Vernon resigned the Rectory, and the then Vicar became the Rector.

### RECTORS.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	RECTORS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
21 Dec. 1244	Joh. de Headon	Sym. de Headun	—
128	Joh.	—	—
10 Feb. 1295	Will. de Ebor	Edward I. Rex as Guardian of Joh. de Headon	—
2 Nov. 1316	Greg. Fayrfax de Beverlaci	p.t.ch. Laur. de Cha- worth. Mil.	Died
24 Aug. 1369	Hardulphus Wastneys	Florentia, Lady of Hedun	Resigned
16 May 1370	Jac. de Kyneton	Florentia, Lady of Hedun	Died
16 March 1397	Hugo de Ker	Joh. Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
12 May 1401	Petrus de Ker	Joh. Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
20 Feb. 1428	Joh. Cantyng	Joh. Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
3 Aug. 1450	Joh. Wyche	Joh. Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
5 May 1474	Edm. Percey vel Per- cehay	Johanna Wasteneys	Resigned
31 March 1494	Galf. Blyth, M.A., S.T.P.	Geo. Wasteneys, Arm.	Consecra- ted Bishop of Lich- field
7 Dec. 1503	Joh. Helwys	Geo. Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
21 May 1513	Geo. Wasteneys	Geo. Wasteneys, Arm.	Resigned
15 July 1521	Galf. Blyth, L.D.	Geo. Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
20 July 1541	Rog. Newbald	Geo. Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
9 Sept. 1548	Will. Byngham, M.A. Robert Cressie	Geo. Wasteneys, Arm.	—
10 April 1581	Tho. Wetherhed	Assignees of Gervase Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
25 Aug. 1595	Fr'cus Nevill	Assignees of Gervase Wasteneys, Arm.	Died
27 July 1611	Ric. Hubbald	Hardolphus Wasteneys, Arm.	Ceded

RECTORS—*continued.*

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	RECTORS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
16 July 1627	Nat. Wastneys	Hardolphus Wasteneys, Bart.	Resigned
19 Nov. 1631	Gerv. Nevill, S.T.B.	Hardolphus Wasteneys, Bart.	Died
25 June 1642	Joh. Revell, M.A.	Hardolphus Wasteneys, Bart.	—
5 Dec. 1662	Samuel Smyth	—	Died
1673	Joseph Palmer, B.A.	Sir Edm Wasteneys, Bart.	Died
9 June 1695	Thomas Hey	Sir Hardolph Wasteneys, Bart.	Died
18 Oct. 1707	Antony Garley	Sir Hardolph Wasteneys, Bart.	Died
5 Dec. 1727	Richard Jackson	Sir Hardolph Wasteneys, Bart.	Died
22 May 1760	John Shilleto, M.A.	Dame Judith Wasteneys	Died
7 Oct. 1792	Charles Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Died
1 Aug. 1796	John Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Died
7 June 1830	Charles George Venables Vernon	Antony Hardolph Eyre, Esq.	Resigned
7 June 1838	George Hardolph Eyre, M.A.	Granville Harcourt-Vernon and Julia his wife	Resigned
17 July 1846	Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt-Vernon, M.A.	Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.	Resigned 4 Apr. 1883
4 April 1883	Nathaniel Keymer, M.A.	Rectory and Vicarage united	—

VICARS.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	VICARS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
— 124—	Tho. —	—	—
21 Dec. 1282	Robert de Weston	Joh. — Rector	—
7 Feb. 1310	John de Crofton vel Orston	Will. de Ebor „	Died
1 Aug. 1349	John de Cestre of South Leverton	Greg. Fayrfax „	Resigned
1 April 1360	Will. de Yarwell	Greg. Fayrfax „	Resigned
2 May 1360	Joh. de Leverton	Greg. Fayrfax „	Resigned
29 April 1400	Greg. de Opton	Hugo de Ker „	—
30 July 1416	Joh. Pete	Petrus de Ker „	—

## VICARS—continued.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.		VICARS.	PATRONS.	VACANT.
26 July	1418	Joh. Colyngham	Petrus de Kerr Rector	Resigned
26 Oct.	1429	Jac. More	Joh. Cantyng "	—
4 April	1432	Joh. Walton	Joh. Cantyng "	Resigned
6 June	1433	Robertus Wyghtman	Joh. Cantyng "	Resigned
11 Oct.	1442	Ric. Willeswyk vel Worswyk	Joh. Cantyng "	Died
7 Oct.	1468	Tho. Turnoure	Archiepiscopus lapsus	Died 1471
—	1471	Tho. Breton	—	Resigned
4 Dec.	1479	Will. Tavener	Edm. Percey Rector	Resigned
3 June	1484	Rich. Jekyll	Edm. Percey "	Resigned
27 Oct.	1487	Joh. Helwys	Edm. Percey "	Resigned
27 Aug.	1497	Ric. Bolton	Galf. Blyth "	Died
11 March	1533	Will. Southworth	Galf. Blyth "	—
—	—	Joh. Swynscoe	—	Deprived
2 March	1567	Will. Wastnes	Robert Cressie "	Resigned
23 Sept.	1579	Tho. Hunte	Gervas Wastneys, Arm.	Resigned
29 Nov.	1596	Robt. Southworthe	Assignees of Francis Nevill, Rector	Deprived
13 Aug.	1605	Tho. Hancocke, M.A.	Francis Nevill, Rector	Resigned
18 Oct.	1623	Edw. Jackson	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	Died
25 Feb.	1626	Rog. Manners, B.A.	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	Resigned
19 Sept.	1637	Geo. Sarson, B.A.	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	Died
29 Feb.	1640	John Revell, M.A.	Hardolph Wastneys, Bart.	—
—	—	Samuel Smyth	—	Died
31 Dec.	1673	Robert Lassells, M.A.	Joseph Palmer, Rector	—
16 May	1683	John Smith	Joseph Palmer "	Died
5 Aug.	1729	John Edward Bellin- ger	Richard Jackson "	Died
11 Aug.	1744	John Shilleto, B.A.	Lady Judith Wasteneys	Died
7 Oct.	1792	Charles Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Died
1 Aug.	1796	John Eyre, M.A.	Judith Lætitia Eyre	Resigned
17 Dec.	1826	George Hardolph Eyre, B.A.	Antony Hardolph Eyre, Esq.	Resigned
31 Aug.	1836	George Gould, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
4 Aug.	1840	Colin Postlethwaite	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
17 July	1846	Evelyn Hardolph Har- court-Vernon, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
2 Sep.	1859	Humphrey Pountney Chesshire, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Resigned
27 May	1864	Charles Nesfield, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	Died
18 April	1879	Nathaniel Keymer, M.A.	Granville Harcourt- Vernon, Esq.	—

# Headon Register.

*On the inside of the cover is written:—*

A Briefe ffor Spilsby in the County of Lincoln Loste by fire 5984 pounds read the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of July and delivered y<sup>n</sup> into the Churchwardens hands with the money gathered upon it which was three shillings and three pence.

March 24, 1712 Ellin Needham then paid their (*sic*) rent due at Michaelmas last past the next day another half years rent becomes due.

1712.

J. Eaton & A. W. Aprill the 27.

Roger Webster of Nyeston in y<sup>e</sup> P. of [*blank*] & M: Bil[*blank*] of this Parish Aprill 29.

Mr W<sup>m</sup> Woolby and M<sup>rs</sup> G[*blank*] June 14.

John Bowskill & Dorothy W. June 15<sup>th</sup>.

W<sup>m</sup> Eyre of [*blank*] M: Buttler July 17<sup>th</sup>.

W. Priest A. Howin August 24.

Burialls 1712.

Anne Priest May 16<sup>th</sup>.

J. Dore June 6<sup>th</sup>.

E. Willson Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>.

M. Midleton. Dec. 5.

Married Nov: 25 W. Bentrey (?) of Welley & A. Ducklin of this Parish.

Dec. 25.

ffor Dorset.

Collected 8 2<sup>d</sup>.

Mary Gandy Sep. 20<sup>th</sup>.

Burealls 1713.

Eliz Whilda June 21<sup>st</sup>.

Marridge, 1713.

J. H. E. E. Jan. 21.

Page 1.

1704.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized January 20<sup>th</sup> 1704.

Thomas the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his wife was baptized ffebruary 21<sup>st</sup> 1704.

Judith the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Judith his Wife was Baptized March 20<sup>th</sup> 1704.

1705.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his Wife was Baptized  
March 26 1705.

George Willson and Isabell Howin were married June 3<sup>d</sup> 1705.

Richard the Son of Richard Hawkesmore and Mary his wife was  
Baptized August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1705.

John Boswile and Elizabeth Pearson were married August the  
19 1705.

Mary the wife of William Pettinger was buried January 15<sup>th</sup> 1705.

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Barthrop and Jane his wife was  
Baptized January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1705.

Page 2.                   baptized anno dom̃j.

Adam Ludlaw.

1715 M—G. Hanby M. Rose May 12.

Headon cum vpton et Thorpe.

Richard Smith is my Name and

Richard Smith Is my and with

Anne Keynes.

Jane Wastnes (?).

Page 3.

The Register booke of the names of all those psons  
that haue beene baptized marryed or buryed w<sup>th</sup>in the  
pish of Headon in the County of Notting since the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of June Año dni 1566 And first of the  
baptized.

baptized.

Judith Smith [*blank*].

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Tye of [*blank*] borne y<sup>e</sup> 26 of September  
1649.

Jeremy womack [*blank*].

Judith Smith 1705.

Anne the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized ffebruary the 20 1705.

Sarah the Daughter of John Bradley and Mary his wife was  
Baptized ffebruary the 21 1705.

Samuell y<sup>c</sup> Son of ffrancis Searson and Grace his wife Baptizd  
March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Joseph the Son of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his wife was buried  
ffebruary the 24<sup>th</sup> 1705.

Page 4.

1705.

Anne the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his wife was  
buried March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1705.

Jeffrey Lees was buried March 7<sup>th</sup> 1705.

Robert Jubb was buried March 10 1705.

\*Anne the Daughter of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his Wife was buried March 12 1705.

Robert the Son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his Wife was buried March 15 1705.

1706.

Mary (Elizabeth *crossed out*) the Daughter of John Bradley and Mary his Wife was buried Aprill the 10<sup>th</sup> 1706.

Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Ridge was Buried Aprill the 24<sup>th</sup> 1706.

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bland were married Aprill the 23<sup>d</sup> 1706.

William the Son of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May 7<sup>th</sup> 1706.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his Wife was Baptized May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1706.

Page 5.

The names of the baptized Año dni 1566.

francis Harper the sonne of James Harper was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Robert Nicholson the sonne of John Nicholson was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas Harrisonne the soñe of Thomas Harryson was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Anne Parnell the Daughter of Robert Parnell was baptized the last day of Decembr.

Elizabeth Hawlay the daughter of George Hawlay was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Richerd Vrpín the sonne of John Vrpín was baptized the 2 day of february.

Ano dni 1567.

Judeth Porter the daughter of Henry Porter was baptized the 25 day of Mch.

Robert Hefeld the sone of George Hefeld was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Katherin Coulte the daughter of John Coulte was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John whytton the sone of Añay Whytton was baptized the first day of Maye.

Lettice Moudie the daughter of George Moudie was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Anne Ellys the daughter of John Ellys was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr.

George Morley the sone of Martin Morlay was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January.

\* This entry *crossed out* and then repeated.

## Año dni 1568.

Edward Yocksall the sone of Thomas Yocksall was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of m̄ch.

John Haukslay the sone of George Haukslay was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Marye Burden the daughter of John Burden was baptized the same day.

Thomas Vnwen the sone of Thomas vnwen was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Edward Nicholson the sone of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Anne Richerdson the daughter of John Richerdson was baptized the same day.

George Kirkeby the sone of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Page 6.

## Año dni 1568.

Anne Nicholson the daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Barbara Whitten the daughter of John whitten was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October.

George Parnell the sone of Robt. Parnell was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## Año dni 1569.

Jefferay watson the sone of Hugh Watson was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Thomas Jackson the sone of Randolph Jackson was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Coulte the sone of John Coulte was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alexander Hefeld the sone of George Hefeld was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John Whitten the sone of Añay Whitten was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Geruase Nicholson the sone of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## Año dni 1570.

Anne Stavelay the daughter of Edward Stavelay was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Wyllm̄ Moudie the sone of George Moudie was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Edward Porter the sone of Henry Porter was baptized the first day of October.

Wyllm̄ Kirkebye the sone of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October.



- Wyllm̄ Richerdson the sone of John Richerdson was baptized the  
12<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Richard Vnwin the sone of Thomas Vnwin was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of January.
- Thomas Haulay the sone of George Haulay was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of m̄ch.
- George Haukslay the sone of George Haukslay was baptized the  
same day.
- Margery watson the daughter of Hugh watson was baptized the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Año dni 1571.

- Izabell Nicholson the daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the  
25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- James Harpar the sone of Wyllm Harpar was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of June.
- Izabell Hefeld the daughter of George Hefeld was baptized the  
9<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.

Page 7.

Año dni 1571.

- Paul Bellamy the sone of James Bellamy was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
day of January.

Año dni 1572.

- Wyllm̄ Coulte y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Coulte was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of March.
- Kathrin Helles y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Helles was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of Aprill.
- Margery Kirkeby the daughter of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the  
last day of Aprill.
- Marye Harryson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Harrysone was baptized  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of May.
- Alexander Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of July.
- Geruase Stavelay the sone of Edward Stauelay was baptized the  
laste day of Auguste.
- Alexander Binge the sone of W<sup>m</sup>. Binge was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of October.
- Edwardè Tacye the sone of Rainold Tacye was baptized the laste  
day of November.
- Elizabeth Taylor the daughter of John Taylor was baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- Edward Harpar y<sup>e</sup> sone of W<sup>m</sup>. Harpar was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of february.
- Jane Coulpestake y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Coulpestake was baptized  
the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## Año dni 1573.

- Helene Nicholson the daughter of Richerd Nicholson the yon̄g was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill.
- Elizabeth Parnell the daughter of Robert Parnell was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Dannys Mewe the sonne of Thomas Mewe was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Richerd Richerdson y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Richerdson was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- Thomas Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- John Raine the sonne of Thomas Raine was baptized the first day of November.

Page 8.

## Año dni 1573.

- Mary Blonke the daughter of Richerd Blonke was baptized the last day of January
- Jane Stacie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Stacie was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.
- Richerd Bellamy y<sup>e</sup> sone of James Bellamy was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.
- Thomas Hefeld y<sup>e</sup> soñe of George Hefeld was baptized the first day of March.

## Año dni 1574.

- Richerd Porter y<sup>e</sup> bast soñe of Jane Porter was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- Jane Moudie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Moudie was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.
- John Coulte y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Coulte was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.
- Thomas Holme y<sup>e</sup> sone of Xpopher Holme was baptized the same day.
- Mary Tynker y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt. Tynker was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## Año dni 1575.

- Geruase Harpar the soñe of W<sup>m</sup>. Harpar was baptized the first day of Aprill.
- Jane Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- Alexander Kirkeby the sone of Henry Kirkeby was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- Geruase Tacie the sone of Rainold Tacie was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Izabell Stacye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Stacy was baptized the same day.
- Jane Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November.

- Richerd Graye the sone of James Graye was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Jane Reyne the daughter of Thomas Reyne was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November.
- Wyllm Parnell y<sup>e</sup> sone of Robt. Parnell was baptized the seconde day of ffebruary.
- Richerd Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.
- Jane Hefeld y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Hefeld was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## Año dni 1576.

- Jane Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Watson the sone of Hugh Watson was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- Robert Dauison the sone of John Dauison was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Page 9.

## Año dni 1576.

- Elizabeth and Katherine Richerdson y<sup>e</sup> daughters of John Richerdson were baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- Robt. Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was baptized th 7<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Elizabeth Wilkinson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Wylkinson was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr<sup>r</sup>.
- W<sup>m</sup> Shawe the sone of Jefferay Shawe was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- Jane Stauelay the daughter of Edward Stauelay was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.
- Jane and ffrances Harpar y<sup>e</sup> daughters of W<sup>m</sup>. Harpar were baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of m̃ch.
- Thomas Reyne y<sup>e</sup> sone of Thomas Reyne was baptized the last day of m̃ch, 1577.

## Año dni 1577.

- Jane Sawrebye the daughter of John Sawrebye was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- Elizabeth Harrington y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bryan Harrington was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Burdon the sone of John Burdon was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- Margarett Wylson the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Wylson was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.
- George Moudie y<sup>e</sup> sone of George Moudie was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October.
- John Nicholson the sone of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson was baptized the first day of December.

Katherine Stacie y<sup>e</sup> daughter Richerd Stacie was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Año Dni 1578.

Richerd Tacie y<sup>e</sup> sone of Rainold Tacie was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Sence Sybthorpe y<sup>e</sup> bast daughter of Jone Sybthorpe was baptized the first day of June.

Richerd Houlme y<sup>e</sup> sone of Xpopher Houlme was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Richerd Spencer y<sup>e</sup> sone of Roger Spencer was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elizabeth Hefeld y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Hefeld was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Auguste.

Margaret Sawrebie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sawrebie was baptized y<sup>e</sup> seconde day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

John Taylior y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Taylior was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Alexander wylkinson y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Nicholas wilkinson was baptized the last day of 9 ber.

Page 10.

Año dni 1578.

Hardolphe wastnes sone and heir of Geruase wastnes esq<sup>r</sup> was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of January Año dni 1578: Anog Regni Rne Eliz 21<sup>o</sup>.

Gregory Shawe the sone of Jefferay Shawe was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Gefferay Harpar y<sup>e</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup>. Harpar was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Gregory Graye and Jone Graye the sone and daughter of James Graye were baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Ano dni 1579.

Rowlande welles the sone of Robt. welles was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May.

George Stavelaye y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Stauelaye was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Anne Reyne the daughter of Thomas Reyne was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elizabeth Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Nicholson was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup>.

Jone Harrington y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Bryan Harrington was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jone Burden was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October.

George Nicholson was baptized the seconde day of January.

Thomas Harrison was baptized the first day of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Procter was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Jone Gylbert was baptized the same day.

Anthony Hauxmore was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

George Nicholson was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1580.

ffrancis Rayñ y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Rayñ was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Lidia Cottam y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Cottam was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Danyell Richerdson Alexander Richerdson and Jane Richerdson were baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Page 11.

Año dni 1580.

Judith wastnes was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Edwarde Gale was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Mary Gybson was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Thomas wylkinson was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Año dni 1581

Izabell Humes was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Betteresse Gylbert was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Anne Atkinson was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elizabeth Reynes and George Shawe were baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.

W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Año dni 1582.

Susanna wastnes was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup> Harrysonne was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Rosamunde Stavelay was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas Rayner was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Thomas Harrington was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Año dni 1583.

Thomas Mewe was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary Wastnes was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Richerd Burton was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth Harpham was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Alice Reynes was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September.

James Nicholson was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of ffebruary.

Page 12.

Año dni 1583.

John Stacie was baptized the first day of March.

Grace Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Nicholson was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Mch.

Peter Cottam was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, Ano dni 1584.

Año dni 1584.

Edward Harpham was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane Harryson was baptized the same day.

Danyell wastnes and Theophilus Nicholson were baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Sarah wylson was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Lidia Collington was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Alexander Tynker was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Gylbert Sorebye was baptized the same day.  
 Priscilla Harrington was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Judith Goodhande was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Año dni 1585.

Theodor Booman was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Jane Smyth was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Grace wylson was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richerd Reynes was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 James Nicholson was baptized the third day of October.  
 Thomas Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Thorpe was baptized  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 George Sorebie and Grace Sorebie were baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
 of December.  
 George Tacie was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Grace Harpham was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Año dni 1586.

George Richerdson and George Deuell were baptized the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Aprill.  
 Jane Cottam was baptized the first day of May.

Page 13.

Año dni 1586.

Alice Walker was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 James Shawe was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Nathanyell Hunte was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Nicholson was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Alexander Robinson was baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 George Mylner was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Año dni 1587.

Alice Brette y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brette was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Aprill.  
 Edwarde Nicholson was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Theodor Harryson was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Alice Hercules was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Elizabeth Hauxmore was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Susanna Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson was baptized  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Thomas Deuill y<sup>e</sup> sone of Robt. Deuill was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
 of March.

Ano dni 1588.

Richerd Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the  
 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 francis Rayñ y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Rayñ was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Auguste.  
 Lidia Cottam the daughter of Richerd Cottam was baptized the  
 13<sup>th</sup> of September.

Hannah Hunte y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hunte was baptized the  
13<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.

Xpopher Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson was baptized the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of october.

George Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of James Nicholson was baptized the  
first day of December.

Thomas Harpham y<sup>e</sup> sone of W<sup>m</sup>. Harpham was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of January.

Anne Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Smith was baptized the seconde  
day of february.

Page 14.

Año dni 1588.

Grace Reynes the daughter of Thomas Reynes was baptized the  
23<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Hannah Lytster the daughter of Thomas Lytster was baptized  
the same day.

Año dni 1589.

Alice Harryson the daughter of Edward Harryson was baptized  
the first day of May.

Katherine Swyfte y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Swyfte was baptized the  
4<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Jane Parnell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Parnell was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of May.

George ffirmery the sone of George ffirmery was baptized the  
27<sup>th</sup> day of July.

[*blank*] Coop the sonne of Richerd Coop was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of Auguste.

Geruase Bellamy the sone of Alexander Bellamy was baptized  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Año dni 1590.

Samuel Dayuell y<sup>e</sup> sone of Robt. Dayuell was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup>  
day of June.

Barbara Saunderson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Añay Saunderson was baptized  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Vnwin was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
of August.

Leonard Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Leonard Swifte y<sup>e</sup> sone of Henry Swifte was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of January.

Judith Cottam y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Cottam was baptized the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Año dni 1591.

Alice Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson was baptized the  
11<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John Dayuell the sone of Robt. Dayuell was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup>  
day of August.

Año dni 1592.

Samuel Soothworth the sone of Robert Soothworth was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Māy.

Elizabeth Bellamy the daughter of Alexandr Bellamy was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was baptized the seconde day of July.

Jane Vnwin the daughter of John Vnwin was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Dorathie Vrpín the daughter of Richerd Vrpín was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Page 15.

Año dni 1592.

Mary ffirmery the daughter of Edward ffirmÿ was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Septemb

George Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jane Swifte y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Swifte was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

Judith Shawe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jefferay Shawe was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr.

Edward Parnill y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Parnill was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Ano dni 1593.

Thomas Nicholson the sone of James Nicholson was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Elizabeth Parnell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt. Parnell was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Jane Blande y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Bland was baptized the 2 day of Septembr.

Susanna Harryson the daughter of Edward Harrison was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

Ardolphe Cottam the sone of Richerd Cottam was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Decembr.

George Coulsonne the sonne of Robt. Coulsonne was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Daniell Soothworth the sonne of Robt. Soothworth was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of ñich.

Año dni 1594.

Elizabeth Kirke the daughter of Thomas Kirke was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Charles wylson the sonne of ffrancs wylson was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Katherin Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Nicholson the sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July.



Ralphe Gybson the sone of Thomas Gybson was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary Vrpín the daughter of Richerd Vrpín was baptized the same day.

Mary watson the daughter of Jefferay watson was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr.

Thomas watson y<sup>e</sup> sone of John watson was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Katherin Oughtibrigge was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Thomas Murre the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Murre was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December.

W<sup>m</sup> Bellamy the sonne of Alexandr Bellamy was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Ralphe ffirmery the sonne of George ffirmery was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Page 16. Año dni 1595.

Thomas Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was baptized the the (sic) 4<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Olive Harpham y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Harpham was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Richerd ffirmery the sonne of Edward ffirmery was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Jane Tynker the daughter of Thomas Tynker was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Henry Vnwin the sone of Robt. Vnwin was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Margarett Vrpín y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Vrpín was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Jdith Swifte y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Swifte was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Jdith Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Thomas Petting the sone of goodman Petting was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Año dni 1596.

Sarah ffirmery the daughter of George ffirmery was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Nathaniell Soothworth y<sup>e</sup> sone of Robert Soothworth was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ellen Tacye the daughter of Elizabeth Tacye was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mary Harrison y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Harryson was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August.

W<sup>m</sup> Wylson the sone of John wylson was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Nicholson was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Vnwin was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 George Gabitus y<sup>e</sup> sone of George Gabitus was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 George Parnill y<sup>e</sup> sone of Robert Parnill was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Mary Burden y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Burden was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Colton the sone of Robert Colton was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Dorithie Oughtibrigge y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nichls Oughtibrigge was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Año dni 1597.

Susanna Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Anne Bromely the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bromely was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 17.*

Año dni 1597.

Grace ffirmery the daughter of Edward ffirmery was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Susanna ffirmery the daughter of George ffirmery was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 George ffirmery the sone of James ffirmery was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Mary Pettinger 15 June.

Año dni 1598.

Edwarde Swyfte the sone of Henry Swyfte was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 George Gybson the sone of Thomas Gybson was baptized the same day.  
 Daniell Nicholson the sone of Thomas Nicholsonne was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Hannah Stowe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richerd Stowe was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Robt watson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jefferay watson was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> sone of Robt. vnwin was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Susanna Soothworth the daughter of Robert Soothworth was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Mary Bellamy the daughter of Alexander Bellamy was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of December.  
 Robert Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Vnwin was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## Año dni 1599.

[*blank*] Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vnwin was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

James Wylson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward wylson was baptized the same day.

Edwarde ffoiston the sone of Thomas ffoiston was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary Litster y<sup>e</sup> daught of Thomas Litster was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August.

W<sup>m</sup>. Banes was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richerd vnwin was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Parnill the sonne of George Parnill was baptized the seconde day of September.

Anne Padly y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Padly was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Jane Gabitus y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Gabitus was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March.

Jane Colton the daughter of Robert Colton was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## Año dni 1600.

Elizabeth wylson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward wylson was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Page 18.

## Año dni 1600.

Alice Colte the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Colte was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Samuell Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Nicholson was baptized the 20 day of Aprill.

Edward Oughtibrigge y<sup>e</sup> sone of Nicholas Oughtibrigge was baptized the same day.

Edward ffirmery the sone of Edward ffirmy was baptized the first day of June.

Edward Tynker the sonne of Thomas Tynker was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Geruase Tynker the sonne of Thomas Tynker was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richerd Boswell was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember.

Katherin Pettinger was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Paule Bellamy the sone of Paule Bellamy was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December.

## \*Anno dōi 1601.

Ezechiell Southworthe the sonne of Robert Southworthe was baptызed the 30 of (March *crossed out*) Januarye.

David vnwin the sone of Edward vnwyn was baptызed the 26 of Juli.

\* Change of handwriting.

- Henry Vrpyn the sone of Richard Vrpyn was baptызed the ix day  
of July.
- Judith Williāson the daughter of davyd williāson was baptызed  
29 day of September.
- Anne Tinker the daughter of Thomas Tinker was baptызed the  
xij<sup>th</sup> off ffebruary.

Anno doi 1602.

- James Parnill the Soonne off George Parnill was baptызed the xx<sup>th</sup>  
off April.
- Jane Pettinger the daughter of Jhon Pettinger was baptызed the  
30 off Maye.
- Margaret Bellamye the daughter off Paule Bellamye was baptызed  
the xxvith off March.
- Sith } ffoiston the daughters of Thomas ffoiston were baptызed  
Anne ) the xxiii<sup>th</sup> off September.
- Richard Richardsonne the Sonne off Thomas Richardsonne was  
baptызed the 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob.
- Robert Vnwine the Sonne off Robert Vnwin was baptызed the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> off November.
- Anne Owanne bastard the daughter of Anne Owanne was baptызed  
the same dy.
- Elizabeth Vrpyn the Daughter off Richard Vrpyn was baptызed  
the second off November.

Page 19.

- Margaret Litster the daughter off Thomas Litster was baptызed the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> off November.
- Elizabeth Harrysonne the Daughter off Edward Harrysonne was  
baptызed the 12<sup>th</sup> off December.
- George Abbot the Sonne off Abbot (*sic*) was baptызed the second  
Day off ffruarye.
- Jane Nicholsonne the Daughter off Thomas Nicholsonne was  
baptызed the 18 off ffebruary.
- Edward Couffen the Sonne off Robert Couffen was baptызed the  
6 Day off March.

Anno dōi 1603.

- Thomas Banes the Soone off Richard Banes was baptызed the  
22 off Maii.
- Jarvas Stabley the Sooñne off Jarvas Stabley was baptызed the  
17 Day off June.
- Jarvas Vnwine the Sonne off Jhon Vnwine was baptызed the 19<sup>th</sup>  
Day off June.
- Anne Watsonne the daughter off Jefferay watsonne was baptызed  
the 28<sup>th</sup> daye off October.
- Jhon Lambert the Sonne off Willm Lambert was baptызed the  
23 off December.

Martyn Bosswell the Sonne off Richard Bosswell was baptised the eight of Januarye.  
 Jane Soothworth the daughter off Robert Soothworth was baptised the twentye daye off february.  
 Hugo Collingtō the Soonne off Hugo Collingtō was baptised the eleventh day off march.

## Anno Doi 1604.

Elizabeth Pettinger filia Johannis Pettinger baptisata fuit tricesimo primo die Martij.  
 Grace Tynker filia Thoma Tynker baptisata fuit vndecimo die Aprilis.  
 Thomas Parnill filius Georgij Parnill baptisatus fuit sexto die mensis Maij.  
 Thomas Vnwin filius Roberti Vnwin baptisatus fuit decimo sexto die Junij.  
 Anne Gabitas filia Georgij Gabitas baptisata fuit octavo die Junij.  
 Margaret Bellamye filia Pauli Bellamye, baptisata fuit vicesimo tertio die Septembris.  
 Anne Wastenes filia Hardolphini Wastenes Armejeri baptisata fuit decimo quinto die Novembris.  
 Henrye Wardsworth filius Henrici Wardsworth baptisatus fuit septimo die Decembris.  
 ffrancisse Colt filia Johannis Colt baptisata fuit Vicesimo primo die Decembris.  
 Jhon Richarsonne filius Thomã Richardsonne baptisatus fuit decimo die Martij.

## Annō dōi 1605.

Richard Vrpin the Sonne off Richard Vrpin was baptised the first daye off Aprill.  
 Marye Abbot the daughter off Anthonye Abbot was baptised the first daye of Aprill.  
 Robert Sturdy the sonne of Lawrence Sturdy baptized the sixt day of Aprill.  
 Edward (*sic*) [*blank*] 1605.

## Page 20. Baptised 1605.

William ffurmary the sonn of	}	15 April.
James ffurmary		
Elizabeth ffoyston daughter of	}	20 April.
Thomas ffoyston.		
Winephreyd and Jane the Daught <sup>rs</sup> of	}	26 May.
Charles Whelkdayle		
Jane the daughter of Richard Clay		31 July.
Grace the Daughter of John Peninger		25 August.
Welbeck the sonne of Alexander Bellammi		25 Sepb <sup>r</sup> .
Elizabeth Nicollson the Daughter of Edward Nicolson		15 Sepb <sup>r</sup> .

*Georg the sonne of Robt. Vnwin the 20 November	20 Noueb <sup>r</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> The sonne of xp Bothe the 28 January	28 Jan.
William the sonne of John Thorpe the 8 <sup>th</sup> March	8 march.
Susan the Daughter of Richard Boswell 23 March	23 march.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Reynes yong <sup>r</sup> the 23 of March	23 March.

## Baptised 1606.

Elizabeth the daughter of Hardulfe wastnes the 27 of April	27 Aprill.
Jane the daughter of Garvas Tacy the 20 of July	26 July ( <i>sic</i> ).
Thomas the sonne of Marmaduke Coots the xxvij July	28 July
William the sonne of Thomas Nicolson the xi <sup>th</sup> of August	ii Aug <sup>t</sup> .

Page 21.

## Baptised.

Susan the Daughter of Henry Wardsworth the xij <sup>th</sup> of October 1606	12 October.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Parnell the xix <sup>th</sup> of October	19 October 1606.
Jane the daughter of Hugh Collington the xij <sup>th</sup> January	12 January 1606.
Robt. the sonne of Roger Vnwin the first of March	1 March 1606.
Elizabeth the daughter of Paule Hauksmore the first day of March	i march 1606.
John the sonn of John Colt the first day of March	i march 1606.
John the sonne of Laurence Sturdy the eight Day of March	8 march 1606.

## Baptised 1607.

Leonard the sonn of xp Boothe the x May	10 May 1607.
Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Whelpdall the v <sup>th</sup> of July 1607	5 July 1607.
George the sonne of Nichās Doughty the vijj <sup>th</sup> Septemb <sup>r</sup> .	8 Septemb 1607.
†(Dorothy) Elizabeth the Daughter of Thoñs Tinker the xxvij <sup>th</sup> Septemb <sup>r</sup>	27 Sep <sup>br</sup> 1607.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bellamy 29 of September	29 Sep <sup>br</sup> 1607.
Margaret the Daughter of Thomas Richardson 4 october	4 October 1607.

\* In the margin is—Junxit  
Th H  
1605.

† This name interlined.

Page 22.

Baptyzed 1607.

Thomas the sonne of Jeffray Watson the x <sup>th</sup> November	10 Novembr.
Alice the Daughter of the same Watson die ut sup.	10 Nove.
Grace the Daughter of Thom̃s Reynes the 6 January	6 Januar.
Robt. Vnwine the sonn of Robt. Vnwine the x <sup>th</sup> January	10 January.
Edward the sonne of Garvasse Tacy the 10 ffeabry franc ( <i>crossed out</i> ) Margaret the Daughter of Henry Wardsworth the xx <sup>th</sup> March	10 ffebruary. 20 March.

1608.

Thomas patris Ignoti the v <sup>th</sup> of Aprill	5 Aprill.
George the sonne of Richard Boswell the xx <sup>th</sup> Aprill	20 Aprill.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Green the xv <sup>th</sup> of May	15 May.
[ <i>blank</i> ] the sonn of John Mayne the xvii of Sep- tember	17 7ber.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward ffurmary the xx of September	20 Sept.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Gray the xi December	ii Decem.
Welbecke the sonne of Paule Hauksmore the xix <sup>th</sup> of ffebruary	19 ffebruary.
Mary the Daughter of xp Boothe the xx <sup>th</sup> march	20 m̃ch.
Jane the Daughter of Georg Parnell the vj of May	6 May.
John the sonn of Robt. Dolson the 6 July	6 July.

Page 23.

Baptised.

Georg. Gabitus the xi <sup>th</sup> of November	ii November.
Margaret the Daughter of Hugh Collington the	[ <i>blank</i> ]
Margrett the Daughter of Charles Whelpdalle the xv <sup>th</sup> of March	15 March.

1610.

An the Daughter of Thomas Reynes the viij <sup>th</sup> of Aprill	8 Aprill.
Jane the Daughter of Hardolph wastnes esq the xv <sup>th</sup> of Aprill	15 Aprill.
Ann the Daughter of Thomas Hancock the xiiij <sup>th</sup> May	13 Maye.
Thomas the sonne of George Horner the xx <sup>th</sup> July	20 July.
Mary the Daughter of Roger Vnwin the 3 September	3 September.
Jane the daughter of Richard Tacye the 7 of Sep- tember	7 Septembr.
[ <i>blank</i> ] the daughter of Robt. vnwin the x <sup>th</sup> January.	x <sup>th</sup> January.

Jane the [ <i>blank</i> ] of Rowland (Holmes <i>crossed out</i> ) Roger the 2 ffebruary	2 ffebruary.
Alice the daughter of Alexander Robinson the 9 of ffebruary	9 ffebruary.
Jane the Daughter of Thomas Richardson the xviii of ffebruary	18 ffeabr.
Jane the daughter of Nicholas Swan the xvij <sup>th</sup> of March	17 March.
Gervas the sonn of Henry Wadsworth eodem die	eodem die.

Page 24. Baptized 16ii.

Hoshea the sonne of Chrystopher Bothe xx <sup>th</sup> Aprill	20 Aprill	16ii
Anne the Daughter of John Colt the x <sup>th</sup> May	10 May	16ii
Jane the Daughter of John Mayne	1 June	16ii
Richard the sonne of Edward Nicolson the 3 November	3 Novemb <sup>r</sup>	16ii
Anne the Daughter of Paule haukesmore	20 October	16ii
Ellen the Daughter of Hardolph Wastnes the 17 <sup>th</sup> November Nata vero Die tertio	17 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>	16ii
Thomas hancocke the sonn of Thomas hancocke	25 Decemb <sup>r</sup> .	
Thomasin the Daughter of Georg Parnill the	20 March	16ii

(1612).

Thomas the sonn of W <sup>m</sup> Nicolson the	1 April	1612.
Charles the sonne of Charles Whelpdale the	20 August	1612.
Gervyse the sonn of henry wadworth the	26 August	{ mortuus 1612.
[ <i>blank</i> ] the sonne of Anthony Abbott the	12 Septemb	1612.
Hardolph Wastneis the sonne of Hardolphe Wastneis esq. natus 28 October Bapt	8 November	1612.

Page 25. 1613.

[ <i>blank</i> ] the sonne of Robt [ <i>blank</i> ] the first of Aprill	1 April	1613.
John the sonn of Gervass Tacy the second of May	2 May	1613.
John the sonn of Richard Hauksmore	20 May	1613.
Thomas the sonn of xp Bothe the 1 June	1 June	1613.
Richard the sonn of ffrancs Barker dwelling in Miclebring in the Com <sup>r</sup> t of York	1 August	1613.
Alice the Daughter of Thomas Harpham	10 Septemb	1613.
Jane the Daughter of Thomas Howtor	2 January	1613.
John the sonne of Robt Vnwin the	16 Janu	1613.
Jane the Daughter of Thomas Hancock	12 <sup>th</sup> March	1613.

1614.

Rosamond the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Hardolph Wastneis esq natus vero 25 March	7 April	1614.
Mary Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Nicolson	17 Aprill.	



Susan Swan	28	Aprill.
Tho the sonne of Thomas Richardson	2	May 1614.
Mary the Daughter of Alexander Robinson	20	May 1614.
James the Sonne of Richard Tacy	10	June 1614.

Page 26.

Baptised.

William the sonn of Thomas Horbery	20	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 1614.
Alice the Daughter of xp Boothe	13	October 1614.
Ann the Daughter of willm Sibthorpe	22	October 1614.
Robt the sonn of francs Holmes	20	Novemb. 1614.
Jane the Daughter of Paule Hauksmore	22	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1614.
John the sonn of James Malom the	10	March 1614.
henry the sonn of henry wadsworth mortuus	12	March 1614.
Thomas the sonn of Richard woodhouse	1	Aprill 1615.

1615.

(Jane <i>crossed out</i> ) Elizabeth the Daughter of Georg Hauksmore	26	Aprill 1615.
Margaret the Daughter of Georg Parnell	24	June 1615.
John the sonn of Nicholas Castledyne	2	July 1615.
Richard the sonn of Gervas Bellamy	2	August 1615.
W <sup>m</sup> the sonn of Richard Hauksmore	25	July 1615.
Alice the Daughter of Charles Whelpdale the Infant of Peter Jenkinson unbaptized.	1	Septem 1615.
W <sup>m</sup> the sonn of Thomas Stupfen the	1	November 1615.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Harpham 20 November	20.	gber 1616 ( <i>sic</i> ).

Page 27.

Baptized.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Howton the	3	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1615.
John the Sonn of Lawrance Addye	21	January 1615.
John the Sonn of Hardolph Wastnes esq natus 17 <sup>th</sup> ffebruary ante	3	March 1615.

Ano dni 1616.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Heardsonn the xv <sup>th</sup> September	15	Sept. 1616.
Thomas the sonn of xp <sup>r</sup> Booth	1	August 1616.
Mary the Daughter of Hanna Litster pat. ignot.	6	October 1616.
James the sonn of W <sup>m</sup> Hall the xiiij <sup>th</sup> october	14	oct. 1616.
Georg the sonne of Lawranc Sturdy the x <sup>th</sup> November	10 <sup>th</sup>	Nov. 1616.
Mary the Daughter of Rich Tacye the 20 ffebru	10	ffebreary 1616.

Ano Dni 1617.

Ann the Daughter of Georg Hauksmore the xxv <sup>th</sup> Marche 1617	25	March 1617.
--	----	-------------

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Stuphen xxv <sup>th</sup>		
March 1617	30 March	1617.
Infant of Thomas Richardson mort	2 Maye	1617.
Infant of Peter Jenkinson mortuus	3 May	1617.
James the sonn of Willm Nicolson the xxx <sup>th</sup>		
September	30 7	1617.

Page 28.

Baptized.

Jane the Daughter of Richard Hauksmore	19 <sup>th</sup> October.	
Isabell the Daughter of Hardolph Wastenes esq <sup>r</sup>		
the xxiiij October	24 <sup>th</sup> Oct.	1617.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Horbery	6 January	1617.
Thomas the sonn of francs Holmes	10 ffeabru	1617.
Thomas the sonn of Gervasse Bellamy	23 March	1617.

1618.

Katherine y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : & Jane Cressie bapt	June 10 <sup>th</sup>	1618.
W <sup>m</sup> the sonn of Lawranc Sturdy	20 Aprill	1618.
Elizabeth the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hall the	4 August	1618.
Susan the daughter of Thomas Harpham the	27 August	1618.
W <sup>m</sup> the sonn of Lauranc Addy the	27 Septemb	1618.
Mary the Daughter of Peter Jenkinson	27 Septem	1618.
Isabell the Daughter of Henry Wadsworth	12 October	1618.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Tempbrall	April 4.	
Georg the sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Hardolph Wastneis esq	5 No <sup>br</sup>	1618.
*W <sup>m</sup> the sonn of Lleonard Litster	26 December.	
Georg the sonn of Charles Whepdale	29 decem	1618.

1619.

[ <i>blank</i> ] the daughter of Thomas Stuffen	20 July	1619.
Willia the sonne of Peter Jenkinson baptized	January 21 <sup>th</sup> .	

Page 29.

Baptized.

Richard & } Edward }	The sonnes of Edward Shaw	2 August	1619.
Constanc the Daughter of Paule Hauksmore		10 October	1619.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Shakadale		30 <sup>th</sup> October	1619.
Richard the sonn of Xp Booth the		4 Decemb <sup>r</sup>	1619.
Thomas Smyth y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Tho : Smyth		30 January.	
Georg the sonn of Richard Hauksmore		19 ffebruary	1619. *
[ <i>blank</i> ] the sonn of Laurance Addey the		4 M <sup>ch</sup>	1619.
[ <i>blank</i> ] the sonn of Richard Tacy the		12 M <sup>r</sup> ch	1619.
Alice the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Halle		19 March	1619.

\* This entry crossed out.

## Baptized 1620.

Alexander the sonn of Alexander Robinson mort	3 May	1620.
W <sup>m</sup> the sonn of Thomas Harpham	20 Septemb.	
Peter the sonn of Laurance Sturdy mort	2 November	1620.
Alice the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Nicolson	4 Decemb <sup>r</sup>	1620.
Susan y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Gervass Bellamy	16 January	1620.
Richard the sonn of Richard Heardsonn	10 ffebruari	1620.
Georg the sonn of Richard Hauksmore	18 March	1620.

## 1621.

Thomas the sonn of Paule Hauksmore the x <sup>th</sup> of May	10 May	1621.
--	--------	-------

## Page 30.

## Baptized.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Suffen	1 July	1621.
ffrancis the sonn of ffrancis Holmes	20 July	1621.
Elizabeth the Daughter off Henry Wadsworth (Richard <i>crossed out</i> ) Willm the sonn of Edward Shawe	22 Septemb <sup>b</sup>	1621.
Jane the Daughter of Georg Wood	eodem die.	
Elizabeth the Daughter of Laurance Addey mort	20 Octob	1621.
Richard the sonne of Richard Shackadalle the	4 Novem	1621.

## 1622.

Richard the sonn of Richard Temporall	28 September	1622.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Creysye	24 <sup>th</sup> November	1622.

## 1623.

Olywe the Daughter of Thomas Suffen	6 Apr	1623.
Richard & George the sonnes of Willm Nicolsonn	eodem die & anno.	
Richard the sonn of Thomas Smyth	30 May	1623.
Georg the sonn of Georg Wood	3 August	1623.
Défunt Tho Hancock.		

## 1623.

Edward Tacye the son of Richard Tacye was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of  
November 1623.  
Anne Sturdy the daughter of Laurence Sturdie was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1623.

## Page 31.

Grace Hall the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Hall was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruary 1623.

## 1624.

William Jackson the sonne of William Jackson was baptized the  
23<sup>th</sup> of May 1624.  
Thomas Litster the sonne of Renold Litster was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup>  
of June 1624.

Elizabeth Haucksmore the Daughter of Richard Haucksmore was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of August 1624.  
 John Shaw the sonne of Edward Shaw was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1624.  
 Henry Graueson the sonne of Henry Graueson was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1624.  
 Susanne Shakersdaile the daughter of Richard Shakersdaile was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of December 1624.  
 Elizabeth Chambers the daughter of Bryan Chambers was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1624.  
 Thomas Harpam the sonne of Thomas Harpam was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1624.

## Anno Domini 1625.

Peter Jenkinson the sonne of Peter Jenkinson was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Auarie Creasie the sonne of Thomas Creasy was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Francis Bellamie the Daughter of Jeruers Bellamie was baptised April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alexander Ellis the (Daughter *crossed out*) sonne of John Ellis was baptised May the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank] Stuffin the Daughter of Thomas Stuffin was baptized April 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Seiles the Daughter of Richard Seiles was baptized June the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna the Daughter of Paule Haucksmore was baptized August 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the son of Thomas Smith was baptized Sep 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of lowrance Addy baptized Octo 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Orberry baptized Janu: 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rowland the sone of George Wood was baptized March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1625.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chappell was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of May 1626.

Page 32.

Baptized 1626.

Edward the son & Elizabeth the daughter of William Hall were baptized 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1626.

1627.

Rosamund Hawksmore the daughter of Paule Hawksmore was baptized on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1627.  
 Mary the daughter of William Jacksonne was baptized 2 of September 1627.  
 John the sonne Rainold Litster baptized September 22.  
 Richard the sonne of Peter Jenkinson february 4<sup>t</sup>.  
 (Elizabeth *crossed out*) Mary the daughter of John Ellis february 7.  
 Francis the sonne of Thomas Stuffin february 10.

Richard the sonne of Thomas harpham March 16.  
 Rowland Bellime the sonne of Jervase Bellime baptized the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 of ffebruary.  
 Honour the daughter of Nicolas Sacker was baptized September 6<sup>t</sup>.  
 [blank] the dawghter of William ffetch was baptized October 26.  
 Margaret The daughter of Thomas Cressy was Baptized Nouember 2.  
 William The sonne of William Norton was Baptized Nouember 9.  
 George the sonne of Richard ffurmary Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas the sonne of Charles Hearsonne Baptized January ii.

1629.

Mary Manners the daughter of Roger Manners was baptised July 5.  
 Hannah Wood the daughter of George Wood was baptized the  
 same day and howre.  
 Richard fox the sonne of Rouland ffox was baptized the next saboath  
 after being July 12.  
 George ffurmary the sonne of Richard ffurmary March 2.

Page 33.

1630 Baptized.

Thomas Chappell the sonne of Thomas Chappell Baptized (June 1<sup>st</sup>  
*crossed out*) May 30.  
 Elizabeth Perkins the daughter of William Perkins baptized the  
 8<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John Harpham The sonne of Thomas Harpham Baptized Septem-  
 ber 27.  
 Alice Elis the daughter of John Elis Baptized October 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Heardson the sonne of Charles Heardson bapitized October 17.  
 Mary Rydall the daughter of John Rydall Bapitized the last of  
 October.  
 Elizabeth Jackson the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson bapitized Nouem-  
 ber 14.  
 George Tacy the sonne of Richard Tacy Baptized ffebruary 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank] Jenkinson the daughter of Peter Jenkinson was baptized  
 ffebruary 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 \*Roger Manners the sonne of Roger Manners Baptized March 25  
 163i.  
 \*Thomas Addy the sonne of Laurence Addy baptized Aprill 17<sup>th</sup>  
 163i.

163i

Edward Shaw baptized the sixt of September 1631.  
 Thomas Parnell the sonne of John Parnell baptized Aprill 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Stuffin baptized June 22<sup>th</sup>.

Page 34.

Alice the daughter of Nicolas Sacker baptized August 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy ffetch the daughter of William ffetch bapitized Septem-  
 ber 18<sup>th</sup>.

\* These two entries are repeated two entries below.

Susan Lees the daughter of John Lees baptized October 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Rainer the daughter of George Rainer bapitized January  
 5<sup>th</sup>.

1632.

Thomas sonne of Edward Shawe was bapitized May 27.  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Cressy October 21.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard ffurmary Nouember 25.  
 John the sonne of John Ridall December 24.  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Harpham Nouemb 25.  
 Anne the daughter of Richard Tacy January 27.  
 John the sonne of John Lees March 24.  
 Margaret the daughter of Nicolas Guill March 31 1633.

1633.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Wood April 28.  
 Jane the daughter of William Norton May 28.  
 Charles the sonne of Charles Heardson June 23.  
 Henry the sonne o Henry and Plesance Still June 24.  
 John the sonne of John and Margret Parnell Nouember 3.  
 John the sonne of John and Elizabeth Ellis ffebruary 3.  
 John Martin the sonne of John Martin borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

*Page 35.* 1634 Baptized.

Elyzabeth Chappill baptized the June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Hays the daughter of willm Hays baptized the first of  
 August 1634.  
 Margrett Bellime the daughter of Jervase Bellime baptized the tenth  
 of April 1634.  
 Margret Booth the daughter of Richard Booth baptized the 12 of  
 June 1647 (*sic*).  
 Alce the daughter of Richard Booth baptized the 12 of April  
 1649 (*sic*).  
 George the sonne of Willm Norton baptized the 20 of September  
 1635.

1635.

Jane Still the daughter of Henry Still baptized the April 26.  
 Elizabeth Ellis the daughter of John Ellis baptized August 2.  
 Richard Ridall the sonne of John Ridall baptized September 20.  
 Richard Guill the sonne of Nicholas Guill baptized Nouember 15<sup>th</sup>.

1636.

Jane Martine the daughter of John Martin baptized April 19.  
 Elizabeth Cressy the daughter of Thomas Cressy baptized May 1.  
 Elizabeth Parnell the daughter of John Parnell baptized July 14.  
 Welbeck Harpham the sonne of Thomas Harpham baptized  
 August 7.  
 John Rose the sonne of John Rose baptized October 9.  
 Mabell Stowe the daughter of Joseph Stowe baptized October 18.

Page 36.

Baptized 1636.

Jeffrey Lees the sonne of John Lees baptized October 23.

Jane Parnell the daughter of George Parnell baptized November 15.

Hellene wood the daughter of George wood baptized December 4.

Willm Hayes the sonne of willm Hayes baptized December 18.

Willm Heardson the sonne of Charles Heardson baptized December 24.

Anne Buliuant the daughter of Peter buliuant baptized March 5.

Baptized 1637.

Charles the sonne of William Jackson baptized the 26 of December.

William the sonne of Charles Heardson baptized the 31 of December.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Nicholson baptized the 15 of January.

Baptized 1638.

Willm the sonne of Willm Parkins & Winifrid his wife baptized March 25.

Charles y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willm Abbott & Anne his wife baptized May 2<sup>o</sup>.

Elizabeth the daughter Nicholas Sacker & Isabell his wife baptized May 27.

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Still & Pleasance his wife baptized July 22.

Robte the sonne of John Rose & Elizabeth his wife baptized July 22.

Robte y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robte Dickonson & Anne his wife baptized July 29.

Margrett the daughter of George Parnell & Mary his wife baptized October 7.

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Ellys & Elizabeth his wife baptized November 18.

Thomas Rose the sonne of John Rose bapt the 29 of September 1640.

Page 37.

Baptized 1639.

Jane the daughter of John Lees & Hellen his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Margrett the daughter of John Martin & Margrett his wife baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sikes & Anne his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of June.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Rydall & Mary his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of August.

Thomas the sonne of Robte Vnwin & Anne his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of September.

Mary the daughter of John Parnell & Margrett his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of December.

Willm the sonne of Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of December.

Mary the daughter of Willm Norton & Susan his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Dennis the sonne of Charles Herdson & Anne his wife baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 day of ffebruary.

## Baptized 1641.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Robert Vnwin Baptized 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Tho Bland Decemb y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Willi: Bellimie y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rich & Marie his wife baptized 21<sup>th</sup> of May.

Alice Sikes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho & Anne his wife Sept y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho & Komefort his wife baptized Sept 16<sup>th</sup>.

Paule Parnell Baptized the sonn of John & Margaret his wif (fFeb *crossed out*) Janu 22<sup>th</sup>.

[*blank*] Heardson y<sup>e</sup> Sonn of Charles Heardson & Anne baptized October 28<sup>th</sup>.

Dorcas the daughter of John & Ann Reuel March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1641.

## 1642.

George y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Geo Parnell iu, baptized April 10<sup>th</sup> 1642.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter & Jone Bullivant baptized April 25<sup>th</sup>.

Willia y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Ellin Lees baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will & margaret Baines baptized y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daught of Will Heas baptized Septem 4<sup>th</sup>.

Tho y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Tho & Anne Sands September 18<sup>th</sup>.

Page 38.

## Baptized 1642.

James y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Williã Person Octob 18<sup>th</sup>.

Geo the son of John & Margaret Martin bapt Octob 30<sup>th</sup>.

Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rose bapt November 27<sup>th</sup>.

Tho Reiner y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: R. bapt November 27<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Whitlaw bapt Jan 16.

## Baptized 1643.

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Theophelus Eton & Judith his wife baptized July the 9<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife bapt. (Octob 10<sup>th</sup> *crossed out*) July 9<sup>th</sup>.

Tho y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Richardson & Martha his wife baptized October 10<sup>th</sup>.

William Parnell y<sup>e</sup> sonn of James & Anne his wife baptized November 5<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas the sonn of Willi. & Susanna Norton his wife baptized Novemb 30<sup>th</sup>.

John the sonn of Thomas & Anne Sickes baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of December.

John the sonn of Robert Vnwin & Elizabeth his wife baptized Decemb: 17<sup>th</sup>.

John the son of Tho Bland & Margaret his wife baptized December the 17<sup>th</sup>.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Lees March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1644.



Willm the sonne of John Rose Septemb 29.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Anne Reuell baptized Aprill 1<sup>th</sup>.

1644

Elizabeth Eperson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of willia Aprill 25<sup>th</sup> 1644.  
John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Nicholson Nouemb 25.  
James y<sup>e</sup> sonn of willia Baines Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Rosamond y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Nicholson August 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Rosamond y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Allison Jan 1<sup>th</sup> 1644.  
Elizabeth Booth y<sup>e</sup> daughter Richard Booth Octob 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Bellamie Decemb 25<sup>th</sup>.

1645.

John Parnell y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Parnel Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1645.

1644 (*sic*).

Alice Cappel y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1645.  
William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Rose Sept 26<sup>th</sup>.  
George the sonne of George welkdale and Anne his wife bapt  
Novemb 10<sup>th</sup> 1644.

1645.

Peter y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Peter Bullivant Jan 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Smith March 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Norton y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willia March 25<sup>th</sup>.  
John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Bland Sept 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Rosamund y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Richardson Decemb 4<sup>th</sup>.  
Geo y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Robert Vnwin Decemb 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Whelkedale and Anne his wife bap-  
tized the 18 of November Nouemb 18<sup>th</sup> 1645.  
John the sonne of Charles welkdale baptized october the 16<sup>th</sup> 1645.

Page 39.

1646.

Willia Still y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Jan y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
Tho y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Tho : Bellamie ffeb : 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho : Allison Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>.  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of (John *crossed out*) Tho Chappell Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rose Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Marie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willia Eperson Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Addie May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Geo y<sup>e</sup> sonn of James Parnell May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Abraham y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John & Ann Reuell September 22<sup>th</sup>.  
James y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Norton November 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth the daughter of of (*sic*) John Rose bapt the 16 of April.

1647.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Allinsonne & Alce his wife bap-  
tized Julij 4<sup>th</sup> 1647.  
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Nichollson & Anne his wife baptized  
October the 5<sup>th</sup> 1647.

Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Welkdale baptized the 25 of Aprill.  
Mary the daughter of Richard Bellime and Mary his Wife baptized  
the sixt of January 1647.

Mary the daughter of John Revell and Anne his Wife baptized  
the 12 of februarij.

Willm Epperson bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1647.

1648.

George the sonne of John Parnell and Margrett his wife baptized  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1648.

Margrett the daughter of James Parnell and Anne his wife baptized  
the 12 of September 1648.

A Infante of George welkdale baptized the 29 of March 1648.

Mary the daughter of John Martin and Margrett his wife baptized the  
11<sup>th</sup> of Septemb 1648.

John the sonne of John Addy baptized the second day of August 1648.

Georg Rose the sonne of John Rose bapt March y<sup>e</sup> 10.

Page 40.

1649.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Allesonne and Alce his wife bap-  
tized december 30<sup>th</sup> 1649.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Nichollson and Anne his wife bap-  
tized the 20 of Aprill 1649.

Elizabeth the daughter of George welkdale and Anne his wife bap-  
tized the 24 of March 1649.

Mary the daughter of Richard and Jane Jenkinson baptized the  
15<sup>th</sup> of Januarij 1649.

Thomas the sonne of Henry Still and Pleasans his wife baptized  
Septemb 20<sup>th</sup> 1649.

ffrancis the sonne of Thomas Pettinger and Anne his wife baptized  
the the (*sic*) seaventh day of August 1649.

1650.

Richard the sonne of John Rose bapt the 10 of ffebruarij.

John Epperson the sonne of willm Epperson bapt the 20 of Aprill  
1651.

1651.

Susanna the daughter of Thomas Alleson & Alce his wife baptized the  
5<sup>th</sup> of October Anno dom 1651.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his wife baptized  
June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1651.

Willm the sonne of George Welkdale and Anne his wife baptized  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1651.

Edward the sonne of Richard willson baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1652.

Hellen Gabitas the daughter of willm Gabitus baptized the tenth of  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1652.

Page 41.

1652.

Richard Parnell the sonne of James Parnell and Anne his wife baptized August the 30 1652.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his wife baptized the sixteene of Januarij 1652.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Pettinger and Anne his wife baptized the 21 of November 1652.

Richard the sonne of Richard Jenkinson and Jane his wife baptized the fiefteene day of April 1652.

1653.

Charles the sonne of Charles Welkdale and Mary his Wife borne the second of october.

John Booth the sonne of Richard Booth and Elizabeth his Wife borne the 20<sup>th</sup> of Julij 1654.

Mary Epperson the daughter of willm Epperson and Alce his wife borne the tenth day of November 1653.

Mary the daughter of John Rose and Elizabeth his wife borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Januarij 1653.

Page 42.

Alce the daughter of James Nicholson borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of Februarij 1653.

[1654.]

Richard Bellime the sonne of Thomas Bellime borne the second day of May 1654.

Susanna Malam the daughter of John Malam borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1654.

John the sonne of Richard Booth and Elizabeth his wife borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Julij 1654.

Anne the daughter of Richard Willson and Elizabeth his wife borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1654.

Jane Collingam the daughter of Willm Collingham borne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb 1654.

Mary Welkdale the daughter of Georg Welkdale borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Januarij 1654.

James the sonne of willm Norton borne the Eleauenth day of June 1655.

Mary the daughter of willm Gabitas borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655.

Edward willson the sonne of Richard willson borne the first day of decemb and baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of december 1652.

Page 43.\*

Hellene Gabitas the daughter of Willm Gabytas baptized the tenth day of September 1652.

Mary Black (*sic*).

\* Half of this page has been cut out.

Thomas Allwood of Mansfield and Susanna Sansom of Tuxford Both in the County of Nottingham were married the 31<sup>th</sup> of August 1686.

Anne Tongue a Traveller y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Headon was Buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1686.

*Page 44 is blank.\**

*Page 45.* 1655.

George Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his Wife borne the ffourteene day of Aprill 1655.

Anne the daughter of James Parnill and Anne his wife borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1655.

Thomas Nicholson the sonne of James Nicholson borne the 21<sup>th</sup> day of September 1655.

Margrett the daughter of willm Epperson and Alce his wife borne the ffowerteenth day of October.

Elizabeth Bellime the daughter of Thomas Bellime borne the three and twentieth day of November.

Thomas Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith Minister borne the second day of ffebruarij 1655.

Elizabeth Addy the daughter of John Addy borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1655.

[1656.]

Edward Shaw the sonne of John Shawe borne the tenth day of June 1656.

Mary willson the daughter of Richard willson & elizabeth his wife borne the tenth day of June 1656.

John Malam the sonne of John Malam borne the nineteene day of Julij 1656.

*Page 46.* 1656.

George Welpdale the sonne of Georg Welpdale borne the tenth of August.

Willm Bellime the sonne of Willm Bellime borne the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Joh Goodlad the sonne of Nicholas Goodlad borne the tenth day of octob.

Edward Rose the sonne of John Rose borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

Robert the sonne of Willm Cottingham borne the eight day of ffebruarij 1656.

1657.

Charles Booth the sonne of Richard Booth borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1657.

Elizabeth Nicholson the daughter of James Nicholson borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1657.

John Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith Minister Borne the ffiefftene day of September 1657.

\* Half of this page has been cut out.

Page 47.

- Jane Parnell the daughter of James Parnell borne the five and twentieth day of October 1657.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Shaw borne the ffeffteene of October 1657.  
 Robert the base sonne of Mary Ellis borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1657.  
 Daniell the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson and Anne his wife borne the third day of Januarij 1657.  
 Anne the daughter of Robert Bingley and Alce his wife borne the ffeffteene day of March 1657.  
 Thomas the ssonne of Thomas Richardson borne the three and twentye day of March 1657.

[1658.]

- John the sonne of George Welpdale borne the eight & twenty day of December 1658.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of willm Bromhead borne the 24 day of Januarij 1658.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of willm Gabitas borne the seauenth day of ffebruarij.

Page 48.

[1659.]

- Richard Hawksmore the sonne of George Hawksmore borne the ffeffteene day of Aprill 1659.  
 Willm Bellime the sonne of Thomas Bellime borne the sixteene day of Aprill 1659.  
 Joseph Goodlad the sonne of Nicholas Goodlad borne the twentieth day of Septemb.  
 Alce Nicholson the daughter of James Nicholson borne the sixth day of October.  
 Mary Salmon the daughter of Cristopher Salmon borne the thirtieth day of October 1659.  
 Samuell Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith Minister borne the seauenteene day of December 1659.  
 Elizabeth willson the daughter of Edward Willson borne the five and twentye day of ffebruarij 1659.  
 Christopher Boothe the sonne of Richard Booth borne the sixt & twentye day of ffebruarij 1659.  
 George the sonne of Nicolas Gill was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1659.

Page 49.

[1660.]

- Elizabeth the daughter of John Burrowman borne the tenth of June 1660.  
 Mary the daughter of John Dunston and Ann his wife borne the fforwteene day of July and baptized the two and twentieth day of Julij 1660.  
 Mary and Anne the daughters of John Shaw borne the first day of May 1660.

[1661.]

Anna Samson the daughter of Leonard Samson borne the 26 day of  
Januarij 1661.

Susan harnes the daughter of Alexander harnes borne the 28 day  
of Januarij 1661.

Willm Booth the sonne of Richard Booth borne the tenth of  
Aprill 1661.

Willm Hawkmore the sonne of George Hawkmore borne and  
baptized the twentieth of September 1661.

Page 50.

Ann Gabitas the daughter of willm Gabitas baptized the tenth of  
September 1661.

[1662.]

Elizabeth Salmon the daughter of Cristopher Salmon baptized the  
thurteen day of Aprill 1662.

Susanna Samson the daughter of Leonard Samson baptized the  
ffower and twenty day of Aprill 1662.

Thomas Sikes the soonne of Thomas Sikes baptized the fowrth  
of May 1662.

Hardolph Wasteneys the Sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Edmund Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup> and  
the Lady Catherine his wife was Borne on Thursday the  
Twelfth Day of ffebruary & Baptized Thursday the Nineteenth  
of ffebruary Anno Dñi 1673 (*sic*).

Catherine the Daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Edmund Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup> and the  
Lady Catherine his wife was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> of June and  
baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of July Anno Dñi 1676 (*sic*).

---

## MARRIAGES.

Page 51.

The names of the marryed Año dni 1576.

John Dawson & Sence waringe were marryed the xxj<sup>tie</sup> day of March.  
Alexander Bellamy & Elizabeth Harrison were marryed the 27<sup>th</sup>  
day of January.

Año dni 1577.

Matthewe Watkinson & Izabell Lawsonne were marryed the seconde  
day of June.

Año dni 1578.

Edwarde Harryson & Elizabeth ffoiston were marryed the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of May.

Wyllm Rosse & Anne Hunte were marryed the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
November.

Año dni 1579.

Henry Grunley & Jane whitten were marryed the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
Wyllm Hauxmore & Elizabeth Petting were marryed the seconde  
day of October.

John Saunderson & Margarett woodde were marryed the 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
ffbruary.

Año dni 1581.

Anthony Bowman & Margarett Gaile were marryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of January.

Año dni 1582.

Wyllm Binge & Alice Pickhaver were marryed the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Año dni 1583.

George Smyth & Alice Boole were marryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
Wyllm Wylyamson & Katherin Hefeild were marryed the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of October.

Año dni 1584.

Hugh Collington & Elizabeth ffootytte were marryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of May.

Thomas Nicholson & Alice Goodhand were marryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of June.

Año dni 1585.

John Ellys & Katherin Clark were marryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Alexander Bellamy & Elizabeth Colte were marryed the 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
October.

George ffunny & Mary Birkhead were marryed the [blank] day of  
[blank].

*Page 52.*

Año dni 1586.

Robert Parnell & Sarah Kirkeby were married the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Richard Coop & Katherin Parnell were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day of  
October.

Año dni 1587.

Nicholas wylkinson and Parnell Needle were married the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of Octobr.

Año dni 1592.

John Nicholson & Margaret walker were married the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
Septemb.

Thomas Kyrke & Alice Smyth wydowe were married the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of October.

Edward Parnill & Elizabeth Hatterslay were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day  
of Octobr.

Año dni 1593.

Robert Colton & Katherin Colte were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aprill.

Jefferay Watson & Katherin Oxley were married the laste day of  
October.

Año dni 1594.

James furrmery & Elizabeth Vnwin were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aprill.

Thomas Gybsonne & Anne Hillhowse were married the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of May.

Willm Murre & Izabell Brette were married the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sep-  
tember.

Thomas Tynker & Margaret Richardson were married the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of November.

Año dni 1595.

Edward Vnwin & Anne Irelande were married the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
ffebbruary.

Año dni 1596 no marriags at all.

Año dni 1597.

Anthony Bowman & Jony Buttery were married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
May.

Robert Hodgson & Marye worsley were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
October.

*Page 53.*

Año dni 1597.

Paule Bellamy & Margaret worsley were married the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
Novembr.

Thomas Cobbe & Parnill wylkinson were married the same day.

Thomas Nicholson & Alice Rayner were married the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
Novembř.



Año dni 1598.

Wyllm Colte & Marye Rayñ were married the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Año dni 1599.

George Duddinge & Anne wadsley were married the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Wyllm Padley & Anne Richerdson were married the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Año dni 1600.

Welbeck Browneley & Elizabeth Harpham wydowe were married the fourth day of february.

Año dni 1601.

Richard Nycholson and helen hunt weare married the v<sup>th</sup> day of May.

George hawksmore and Jane Keynes weare married the xi<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Richarson and Isbell Vnwyn weare married the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.

Robert Vnwin and doritye Mue weare married the 24 off februarye. Jarwas Stublej and Anne Ryall weare married the xxi<sup>th</sup> off September.

Año dni 1603.

Willm Lambert & Alice Gabitus weare married the 7 daye off November.

Jarwas Stacye and Margaret mather weare married the 28 day off November.

Willm Shawe & Anne Dent weare married the 23 off Januarye.

Jhon Colt & Marye Willsonne weare married the 24 off Januarye.

Anno dni 1604.

Ambrose Willsonne & Sarah ducker wear married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day off Aprill.

Richard Bellamy and Jane Bradley weare married the 25 day off Aprill.

Charles Weldale & Margerye Hill weare married the first day off May.

Page 54.

Married 1605.

Thomas Reynes & Mary ffurmary	30 May.
Paule Hauksmore & Grace Harpham	3 June.
Richard Gray & Elizabeth Tacye	8 July.
Stephen Mason & winefried Morecroft	9 october.

1606.

Edward wright Judyth Goodhand	10 Jun	1606.
-------------------------------	--------	-------

	1607.		
Edward ffurmary & Alice Cade		1	Septemb.
	1608.		
	1609.		
Richard Nicolson and [blank] Pettinger		20	Maye.
Thomas Harpham & francs Swyft		6	July.
W <sup>m</sup> Johnson & Elizabeth Reynes		10	November.
	1610.		
Edward Vnwine & Isabell Asley the		1	Aprill.
Lawrenc Surdey Jane Browne		2	may.
Thomas herbery & Mary Stockabaidgg the		1	Aprill.
W <sup>m</sup> Booley & Margaret vilson the		x <sup>th</sup>	of May.
	1611.		
Richard Ingall & margaret Burthrupp		20	Sept.
Thomas Harpham Jane Wright		xxv <sup>th</sup>	November.
<i>Page 55.</i>	1612.		
Willm Sybthorp Ann Nicolson		xx	ffebruary.
	1613.		
Willm Stuphen Elizabeth ffurmary		1	Septemb.
Thomas Howton Ann Richardson		23 <sup>th</sup>	September.
William Samonn Johan Brown		23 <sup>th</sup>	September.
Roger vnwin Margaret Golland		28	Septemb.
Thomas horbery Elizabeth Dove		8	November.
Robt Spencer Isaber ( <i>sic</i> ) ffoster		12	November.
francs Pattenson Isabell Vnwin		20	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 1613.
francs Holmes Emm [ <i>blank</i> ]		2	ffebruary 1613.
Thomas Harpham Ellen Wood		10	ffeabru 1613.
	1614.		
Peter Jenkinson Elizabeth Holmes		28	October 1614.
	1615.		
William Hall Elizabeth Sherbroke		20	October 1615.
Peter Jenkinson Barbara Hauksmore		8	November 1615.
Lawrance Sturdy margaret Sturges		12	Novemb 1615.
Henry Pepper Katherine Hauksmore		26	Novemb 1615.
<i>Page 56.</i>	Married.		
Reynald Litster Anne Hellaby		2	ffebruary 1616.
Richard Temporall Jane Smyth		8	May 1617.
Robt Bishopp Jane Hauksmore		10	May 1617.
Thomas Eveysye Jane Bland		16	November 1617.
M <sup>r</sup> Daniell Wastneis Ann Howton Wid		31	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1617.

1618.

Edward Shaw	Mary Bell	26 May	1618.
Richard Shackadalle	Susan Mellwood	3 August	1618.
Georg Wood	Anna Smyth	2 September	1619.

1622.

Williamson Shawe	Mary Pittinger	20 <sup>th</sup> November	1622.
------------------	----------------	---------------------------	-------

1623.

Michaell Heysel (?) & Elizabeth Rogers were married Nouember 9<sup>th</sup> anno dni 1623.

1624.

Roger Vnnion and Alice Russells were maried the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1624.  
Robert Coulton and Elizabeth Banks were maried the 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1624.

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Whelkdale were maried the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1624.

Thomas walker and Bennet ffoster were maried the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1624.

1625.

Thomas Allingson & Alice Heardson Widdow were married June the 30<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 57.*

1625.

John Marshall & ffrancis Bellamie were Married (*no date*).

Mr John Rayner & M<sup>ris</sup> Anne Wasteney were Married ffebruary the 20<sup>th</sup> 1625.

1627.

William Nortonne and Susan Cooke maried Septemb<sup>r</sup> io 1627.

John Tomson and Mary Antliff was maried Nouember 13<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Nicolsonne and Alice ffurmary was maried Nouember 13<sup>t</sup>.

John Rydall and Mary Abbot was maried January 15<sup>t</sup>.

1628.

William Bellamy & Elizabeth Hawkesmore were maried September 2<sup>d</sup>.

William Perkinge and Winifred Whelkdale were maried December 4<sup>t</sup>.

1629.

John Parnell & Margaret Bellamy married January 28.

1630.

Laurence Sturdy and Jane Rauen married June 25.

George Wood and Isabell Dams married September 1<sup>st</sup>.

1631 none married this year.

1632.

Henry Still & Pleasance Whitmore were married Aug. 26.  
 Valentine Tailor and Jane Maine Nouemb 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Martin and Margaret Anderson married Nouemb 19<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 58.*

1633 Mared Married.

Richard Hides and Tomasine Parnell where marred June 24 1633.

1634.

1635.

1635.

Robert Boulton and Ellin Bingley marred October 13.  
 George Parnell and Mary Booth marred Janvarij 18.

1636.

1636.

John Bellime and Susanna Swan were marred may 17.  
 Richard nicholson and Elizabeth Harpham marred Nouember i.  
 Thomas Sikes and Anne watson marred Nouember 15.

1637 none marryed.

1638.

Peter Bullyvant & Joane Hardy marryed April 26.

Marryed 1639.

Richard Whitham & Jane Whelkdale marryed y<sup>e</sup> 28 day of Sep-  
 tember.

Thomas Bland & Margrett Richardson marryed y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of  
 November.

*At this point two sheets have been cut out.*

*Page 63.*

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords dayes that is to say  
 the seaventh the fowrteenth the one and twentye of May 1654  
 the publication of An Intended mariage Betwixt Henry Still  
 of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham widdower And Jane  
 Hawden of Tuxforth in the Countie aforesaid widdow was  
 publised at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the  
 Morning exercise and there was noe exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,

Parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon the six and Twentye day of Julij 1654  
 the solemnization of marriage betwixt Henry Still of Headon  
 and Jane Hawden of Tuxforth in the Countie abouesaid was  
 solemnized beffore me and other witnesses.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Be it remembred that vpon the Eleuenth the Eighteene the five and twentye of March 1654 vpon three severall Lords days the publication of A intended Mariage betwixt Samuell Smith of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham Clerke And Jane Higham of Tresswell in y<sup>e</sup> Countie aforesaid singlewoman was published at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning exercise & ther was no exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon the tenth of April 1655 the solemnization of Mariage betwixt Samuell Smith of Headon Clerke and Jane Higham of Tresswell was solemnized before me and other witnesses.

EDW : NEVILLE.

*Page 64.*

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1655 the publication of a Intended maryage betwixt Jeremye womack of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham and Sarah Coats of Ordsall singlewoman was publised at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning exercise & there was no exceptions to the Contrarye.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Be it remembred that vpon the fowerth of June 1655 the solemnization of mariage betwixt Jeremy womack of Headon and Sarah Coats of ordsall was solemnized before me and other wittnesses.

EDW : NEVILLE.

Be it remembred that vpon three severall Lords dayes the 27<sup>th</sup> of May the 3<sup>th</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1655 the publication of An Intended Mariage betwixt John Shaw of Vpton in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Headon and Anne Skeath of the same towne and Countie singlewoman was publised at y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning exercise and there was no Exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Bee it remembred that vpon the 2<sup>th</sup> day of July 1655 the sollemnizacon of mariage betweene John Shaw of Vpton Loborer and Anne Skeath of the same singlewoman was sollemnized before me Edward Neville Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Justice of the peace for this County according to the late Act of Parliamt touching mariage witnesses Edward Shaw & Robt Skeath.

EDW : NEVILLE.

*Page 65.*

Be it remembered that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the 10<sup>th</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1655 the publication of A intended mariage betwixt Adam Ludlam of Barlborough in the Countie of Darbye And Hellene Watson of Headon in the Countie of Nottingham was publised at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the morning Exercise and ther was noe exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Be it remembered that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill the 4<sup>th</sup> of May and the ii<sup>th</sup> of May 1656 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt Willm Norton of Vpton in the Countie of Nottingham And Mary Roe of Eaton in the Countie aforsaid was publised at the publique meeting place of Headon at the Close of the morning Exercise & there was noe exceptons to the Contrarie.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Be it remembered that vpon the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1656 the solemnization of Marriage betweene Willm Norton of vpton bricklayer and Mary Roe of Eaton singlewoman was solemnized before me Edward Nevell Esq one of the Justices of the peace for this Countie according to the late Act of Parliament touching Marriage wittnes ffrancis Stuffin Edward Tacye and Thomas Allison.

EDW : NEVILLE.

*Page 66.*

Be it remembered that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the sixt the thirteene and the twentieth of Julij 1656 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt John Waud of Headon in the Countie of Nott labo<sup>r</sup> and Anne Garner of the same towne & Countie sing. was publised at the publique meeting place of Headon at the Close of the Morning exercise & they was excepted against by Henry Still of Headon.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Bee it remembered that vpon the thirtieth Day of August 1656 the sollemnizacon of mariage between John Waud of Headon Laborer and Anne Garner of the same spinster was Sollemnized before me Edward Neville Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Justices of the peace for the said County according to the late Act of Parliamt touching mariage, wittnesses Henry Still Junior and John Waud Given vnder my hand at Groue the Day and yeare aboue written.

EDW : NEVILLE.

## Page 67.

Be it remembered that vpon three severall Lords days y<sup>t</sup> is to say the one & twentye the eight & twentye of Decb and the fourth of Januarij 1656 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt George Hawkmore & Elizabeth Munck both of Vpton in the parish of Headon was published at the parish Church of Headon at the Close of the Morneing exercise & there was no exceptions to the Contrary.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Be it remembered that vpon the sixt of Januarij 1656 George Hawkmore of Vpton and Elizabeth Munck of the same was solemnized before me Samuell Boles one of the Justices of the peace for the said Countie according to the late Act of Parliament touching Marriage wittnes Richard Muncke, Willm Muncke Edward Munck and John Muncke.

## Page 68.

Be it remembered that vpon three severall Lords days that is to say the tweluth the nineteene the six and twentyth of Aprill 1657 the publication of an Intention of Marriage betwixt Thomas Richardson of Vpton and Margrett Hall of the same Towne and Countie was publised at the publikqe meeting place of Headon in Vpton at the Close of the morning exercise & there was no exceptions to the Contrarye.

THOMAS ALLISON,  
parish Register.

Bee it remembered that vpon the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May 1657 the sollemnizacon of mariage betweene Thomas Richardson of (Headon *crossed out*) Vpton and Margarett Hall of the same was sollemnized before me Edward Neville Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Justices of the peace for the sayd County according to the late Act of Parliamt touching mariage Witnesses William Hall and Edward Munke & others. Giuen vnder my hand at Grove y<sup>e</sup> day and yeare aboue written.

EDW: NEVILLE.

## BURIALS.

Page 69. The names of the buried.

Año dni 1566.

Emotte Binge the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Binge was buried the first day of May.  
 Richerd Shawe the sone of Edmund Shawe was buried the laste day of May.  
 Elizabeth Burden the daughter of John Burden was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.  
 Anne Tonge the daughter of Agnes Tonge was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Katherin Saunderson wydowe was buried the third day of ffebruary.

Año dni 1567.

Isabell Whitten the daughter of Añay Whitten was buried the seconde day of May.  
 Edwarde Knappe y<sup>e</sup> sone of Leonard Knappe was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Izabell Morlande was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Eliazbeth Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Nicholson was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Richerd white y<sup>e</sup> sone of Richerd white was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Thomas Parnill was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of September.  
 Agnes Binge y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Binge was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Año dni 1568.

Thomas Winteringham was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Anne Ingald y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Richerd Ingald was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Margarete Moudie y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Moudie was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Tynker was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Año dni 1569.

Katherin Jeñys y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Thomas Jeñys was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Thomas Saunderson (šuant) was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 John Whitten was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Beatrix Whitten y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of John whitten was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Elizabeth Rayne y<sup>e</sup> wif of Robt Rayne was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of february.



Page 70.

Ano dni 1578.

- Katherin ffurmerly the daughter of George ffurñy was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Margarett ffurñy the daughter of the said George ffurñy was buried the first day of May.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Byrkebye y<sup>e</sup> sone of Henry Byrkebye was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 James Byrkebye the sone of y<sup>e</sup> said Henry Byrkebye was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Nicholas Gybson the sone of John Gybsoñe was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Agnes Wade the wyfe of w<sup>m</sup> Wade was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas Vnwin the sone of Thomas Vnwin was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Katherin Vnwin the wyfe of Thomas Vnwin was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas Jeñys was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Ano dni 1571.

- Thomas Coulte y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Coulte was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Marke Taylour (šuant) was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Burden y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of John Burden was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Marye Motlay was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Wylson was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robert Nicholson the sone of John Nicholson was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 George Hawlay was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ducket was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Ano dni 1572.

- Jone Jackson y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Randalphe Jackson was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Alexander Burden the sone of John Burden was buried the first day of November.  
 Agnes Byrkeby the wyfe of Henry Birkeby was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Elizabeth Kewardale wydowe was buried the second day of March.  
 Richard Pettingar was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Page 71.

Ano dni 1573.

- [blank] Dewsbery wydowe was buried the thirde day of Aprill.  
 Jone Hesle wydowe was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Margery Bellamy the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Bellamy was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Izabell Rodes wydowe was buryed the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Helnis was buryed the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson thelder was buryed the laste day of January.  
 Izabell Wylle the wyfe of Laurence Wylle was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day  
 of ffebruary.

Ano dni 1574.

Dennys Mewe the sone of Thomas Mewe was buryed the 9<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Aprill.  
 Thomas Hefeld the sonne of George Hefeld was buryed the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
 of May.  
 Robert Worslaye was buryed the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Ano dni 1575.

Jane Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Nicholsō was buryed the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May.  
 Anne Ashlaye y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Alexandr Ashlaye was buryed the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
 of May.  
 Aialexander Kirkeby y<sup>e</sup> sone of Henry Kirkebye was buryed the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Auguste.  
 Thomas Lausofne (suant) was buryed the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Alexander Ashlaye was buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Gybsone was buryed the 23<sup>th</sup> of Octobr.  
 John Symson was buryed the first day of January.  
 Thomas Harryson was buryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Robert Harpar of Retford was buryed the laste day of January.  
 Agnes Wylson the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Wylson was buryed the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
 March.  
 Alice Whyte (suante) was buryed the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March.

*Page 72.*

Ano dni 1576.

Jone Pygotte the baste daughter of Jone Pygott was buryed the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Aprill.  
 Robert Parnill was buryed the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Mary Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vnwin of Ragnell was buryed the  
 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 George Kirkeby the sone of Henry Kirkeby was buryed the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May.  
 Richerd Burden y<sup>e</sup> sone of John Burden was buryed the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June.

Ano dni 1577.

Agnes Sawrebye was buryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Richard ffouston was buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Jenat Adwyck wydowe was buryed the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 George ffurmery was buryed the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## Año dni 1578.

ffrances Harpar y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Harpar was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of August.

Heline Mytchell was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Margaret Sawrebie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sawrebie was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of 9 ber.

Richerd Nicholson thelder was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## Ano dni 1579.

Xpopher Nicholson was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Vrpinne was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anthony Hauxmore was buried the seconde day of July.

Elizabeth Richerdson was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Gregory Grey was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Page 73.

## Año dni 1580.

Elizabeth Procter was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Margarette Binge was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Izabell Wylson was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

## Año dni 1581.

John Sanderson was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Emm Binge was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Wyllm Rayñ was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October.

W<sup>m</sup> Wyllnson was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Barbara Sorebye was buried the first day of March.

## Año dni 1582.

Elizabeth Jackson was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Margaret Wylson was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Jane Wylson was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January.

W<sup>m</sup> Binge was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of ñch.

## Año dni 1583.

Dorathie Wastnes was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Rosamunde Stacye was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Izabell Hoomes was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Thomas Mewe was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Elizabeth Vnwin was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## Año dni 1584.

Jane Wylson was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September.

Rosamunde Nicholson the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Thorpe was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Año dni 1585.

George Tacy was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July.

*Page 74.*

Año dni 1586.

Jane Harryson was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

George Deuil was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Goodhande was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Año dni 1587.

Anne Tacye the wyfe of Richerd Tacye was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Elizabeth Mewe the wyfe of Thomas Mewe was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Katherin Richerdson the daughter of John Richerdson was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Henry Doly was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Robert Brette was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Edward Nicholson y<sup>e</sup> sone of James Nicholson was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Heline Wilkinson y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nicholas wylkinson was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth Ellys y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of John Ellys was buried the 2 day of October.

Theodor Harrison y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Harryson was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of October.

Izabell Hodgeson was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Elizabeth ffurmy was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December.

George Sorebye was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Lidia Collington was buried the third day of January.

Alexander Steedeman was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Katherin Wastnes was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Robert Suhory was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Año dni 1588.

Agnes Pady the wyfe of George Pady was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Bellamy the wyfe of Alexapder Bellamy was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May.

*Page 75.*

Ano dni 1588.

Jone Tynker was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Izabell Molson was buried the 2 day of November.

Originall Vrpın was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jeruase Wastnes was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Thomas Rayner y<sup>e</sup> sone of Joh Rayñ was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

## Año dni 1589.

Kendalls wyfe her syster was buryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Elizabeth Swifte y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Henry Swifte was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day  
 of May.  
 Henrye Burton was buryed the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Alexander Hefeild was buryed the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Jonye Harrington y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Bryan Harrington was buryed the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 day of ffebruary.

## Año dni 1590.

Vx A : Saunderson was buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Coopers child was buryed the 17<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Samuel Deuill was buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

## Año dni 1591.

George Nicholson was buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## Año dni 1591.

Leonard Walker his wyfe was buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Nicholas wykinson his child was buryed the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March.

## Año dni 1592.

Margery Nicholson the wyfe of Richerd Nicholson was buryed the  
 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Jane Nicholson the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson was buryed the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June.  
 Izabell Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Thomas Vnwin was buryed the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June.  
 George ffurñy the sone of George ffurñy was buryed the 21<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June.  
 Robert Thorpe was buryed the 2 of August.  
 Leonard walker was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Anne Coulson the wyfe of Robert Coulson was buryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
 January.

Page 76.

## Año dni 1593.

Katherin Birkebye the wyfe of Henry Birkeby was buryed the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harryson the sone of Edward Harrison was buryed the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Auguste.

## Año dni 1594.

Jennette ffoiston was buryed the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John Rayñe was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Ralphe ffurñy the sonne of George ffurñy was buryed the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
 of ffebruary.  
 Jennette Claye was buryed the 25<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

## Año dni 1595.

Goodman Ireland was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Alice Bowman the wyfe of Anthony Bowman was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 Septemb.  
 Nicholas Wylkinson was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October.  
 John Nicholson, butch was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November.

## Año dni 1596.

Sarah ffurñy the daughter of George ffurñy was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Aprill.  
 Ould wydowe Vrpín was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
 Raynold Tacy was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Wyllm Wylsonne was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Wydowe Gybson was buried the second day of March.

## Año dni 1597.

John Burden was buried the first day of Aprill.  
 John Richerdson was buried the first day of July.  
 John Richerdson his sonne was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 John Rayner was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richerd Stacey was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Winnifray Swifte was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Anne Nicholson was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January.

*Page 77.*

## Año dni 1598.

Thomas Steedman was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Richerd Raynes was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Wydowe Gayle was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September.  
 Wyllm ffoiston was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Margarete Hallã was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Hugh Watson was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## Año dni 1599.

James Wyllson was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alice Harryson the daughter of Edward Harryson was buried the  
 24<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Robert ffoiston was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January.

## Año dni 1600.

Henry Byrkeby was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Marye Wastnes was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 George Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson was buried the  
 25<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harpham was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Edward Tynker was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Paule Bellamy was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Wydowe Tacye was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Katherin Pettinger was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Anño dni 1601.

Margaret Nycholson was buried the eyght day of May.

Page 78.

Willai Owane was buried the xviiij day of Julij.

Amos Nycholson was buried the first day of June.

helen Nycholson the wyfe of Richard Nycholso was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Septeb<sup>r</sup>.

Mary Beslye was buried the xix day of octob.

Elyzabeth Kyrke (?) the daughter of Thomas Kerke (?) the x day of octobr.

Richard bronly the sonne of George Bronnly was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Noveb<sup>r</sup>.

Barbara Vnwyn the wyfe of Rob Vnwyn was buried the last day of Novem<sup>b</sup>.

Henry Vrpın the sonne of Richard Vrpın was buried the syxt day of December.

Robert thecar servunt to george Hawkesmore was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Ollyve Harpham the daughter off Willia Harpam was buried the xvi<sup>th</sup> off Januarye.

Richard Vnwine the Sonne off Robert Vnwin was buried the 23 off March.

Anno doi 1602.

Marye nicholsonne the wife off willia nicholson was buried the 27 day off December.

Thomas Vnwine was buried the 15 Day off ffebruarye.

Jane Parnill the daughter off Robert Parnill was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> off March.

Anno Doi 1603.

Anne ffoiston the daughter off Thomas ffoistō was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day off Maij.

Doritye Doughtye the Daughter off Nicholas Doughtye was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> off June.

Vxor Birkbye was buried the 3 day off November.

Edward ffurmarye his wife was buried the 24 day off ffebruarye.

Anno doi 1604.

Barbara Wastenes was buried the 26 day off June.

Marye Harrisonne the daughter off Edward Harrison was buried the 23 off March.

Page 79.

Anno dōi 1605.

Buried.

Maude Parnell the 4 Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup> ffurmary the sonne of James ffurmary 20 Aprill.

Johan Rood, 19 August.

Thomas Nicolson the 12 January 1605.

Seyth the daughter of Thomas ffoyston the 20 ffebruary 1605.

## Ano 1606.

An Infant of Edward Parnell vnbaptized the first of May	1606.
Thomas Robinson the x <sup>th</sup> of June	1606.
françs Andrew the xij <sup>th</sup> of June	1606.
Thomas Litster the xxx <sup>th</sup> of June	1606.
Mary the Daughter of Edward ffurmary the vj of July	1606.
Elizabeth Wastnes the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Hardulfe Wastnes the xxix <sup>th</sup> of Aprill	1606.
An Infant of Robt Colsons vnbaptized th 16 Septemb <sup>r</sup>	1606.
Ralfe Gibson the sonne of Thomas the xij <sup>th</sup> December	1606.
Johan the wyfe of James Bellamy the xv <sup>th</sup> January	1606.

## 1607. 1607.

Katherine Bellamy the xxij <sup>th</sup> July 1607	1607.
Goorg the sonn of Nichäs Doughty the iij <sup>th</sup> october	1607.

## Page 80.

## Buried 1610.

Alexander Bellamy x <sup>th</sup> November	1610.
William Williamson 10 January	1610.

## 1611.

Georg Nicolson 22 November	1611.
John Colt the 2 January	1611.
Alice Nicolson 12 January	1611.
Anne Cade 13 January	1611.

## 1612.

Thomas Jackson 1 June	1612.
[ <i>blank</i> ] Wadworth the 2 July.	
Jane Tinker 6 August.	
Lawrance Shaw 10 September	1612.
Anthony Nicolson 16 September	1612.
Jeny Vnwin 16 September	1612.
James ffurmary 4 October	1612.
Henry Swyft 20 October	1612.
Edward Nicolson 27 October	1612.
Alice ffoyston 2 ffebruary	1612.
[ <i>blank</i> ] Burden 28 July	1613.
Richard Barker 8 August	1613.
Jane the wife of Thomas Harpham 20 Sept	1613.
Infant of Paule Hauksmore v <sup>th</sup> (?).	

## Page 81.

## Buried.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Howton 17 January 1613.	
[ <i>blank</i> ] Vnwin the Daughter of Roger Vnwin the 19 January 1613.	
Infant vnbaptized of George Hauksmore 23 Janur 1613.	
Thomas Reynes 23 Aprill 1615.	
Jane the wife of Lawrance Sturdy 2 May 1615.	
Elizabeth Jenkenson the wife of Peter 2 Septem 1615.	
Elizabeth Reynes Widow 29 January 1615.	



1616.

[*blank*] Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Murre xx<sup>th</sup> Sept 1616.  
Georg Hauksmore 13 Octob 1616.

1617.

Isabell the wyfe of Thomas Richardson 2 Jun 2 June 1617.  
Alice Murre xx August 1617.  
John Pettinger the vij<sup>th</sup> Septemb 1617.  
Thomas Howton 5<sup>th</sup> December 1617.  
Richard Hauksmore 4<sup>th</sup> January 1617.  
Alexander Richardson 2 ffeabrury 1617.

1618.

Infant of Richard Temperall 18 June.  
Infant of ffrancs holmes 3 ffebruary.  
Infant of Thomas Cressy 20 ffeab 1618.

1619.

1620.

Page 82. Buried 1620.

Infant of Leanard Litser 2 June.

1621.

[*blank*] Collmyton the 2 March.

1622.

Isabell Shackadall xvj<sup>th</sup> December.

1623.

Anthony Bowman was buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Richard Vrpin was buried October 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Dorathy Vrpin was buried October 31<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward Harrison was buried Nouember 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth Robinson the wife of Alexander Robinson was buried  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1623.  
Alexander Robinson was buried February 6<sup>th</sup> 1623.  
Jefferey Watson was buryed the 3 of March 1623.  
Sara Parnell the wife of Robt Parnell was buryed the 17<sup>th</sup> of March  
1623.  
William Orbery the son of Thomas Orbery was buried March 24<sup>th</sup>  
1623.

1624.

1624.

George Smith the son of Thomas Smith was buried March 27<sup>th</sup> 1624.  
Emme Smith the wife of Thomas Smith was buried Aprill 2<sup>d</sup> 1624.  
Issabell Wadsworth the daughter of Henry Wadsworth was buried  
Aprill 8<sup>th</sup> 1624.  
Margret Boley the wife of William Bole & Margret Vnnion the wife  
of Roger Vnnion were buried Aprill 18<sup>th</sup> 1624.

James Miller was buried May 4<sup>th</sup> 1624.  
 Thomas Cade was buried August 30<sup>th</sup> 1624.  
 Robert Vnnion was buried September 4<sup>th</sup> 1624.  
 William Boley was buried ffebruary 25<sup>th</sup> 1624.

Anno Domini 1625.

Paule Bellamie was buried July the first.  
 Robert Parnell was buried December 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Booth was buried December 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Creasie was buried December 26<sup>th</sup> 1625.

Page 83.

1625.

Benet the wif of Thomas Walker buried Dec: 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna the Daughter of Paule Haucksmore Jan: 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Seiles was buried Januarie 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace the Daughter of Edward firmarie was buried.

1626.

Edward Firmerie was buried Julie the 26<sup>th</sup>.

1627.

Anne Tacy the wyfe of Richard Tacy buried May 26.  
 Margarett Sturdy the wyfe of Laurence Sturdy buried December 6.  
 William Hall buried March 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Nicolas Swan buried March 17<sup>t</sup>.

1628.

William Peate the sonne of Zachary Peate a stranger or traeller  
 was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 George the sonne of Richard firmary was buried January 9.  
 Thomas the sonne of Paule Hawkesmore buried ffebruary 1.

1629.

Richard Richardson y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Richardson buried  
 August 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 [blank] Horbery y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Horbery August 16.  
 Richard Harpam y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Harpam Nouemb 6.  
 Mary ffox the wyfe of Rouland ffox ffebruary 10.  
 Hanna Wood the wyfe of George Wood March 13.

Page 84.

1630.

(William *crossed out*) Robert Coulston buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> 22.  
 Humfrey Wilkinson a traeller and Stranger buried October 11.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Coulston buried December 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Emme the wyfe of ffrancis Holmes was buried January 2i.

Mary Tye a maid seruant to Sr Hardolph Wastenes buried January  
 29.  
 William Sibthorp buried ffebruary 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Wadsworth buried March 15.  
 Jane the daughter of George Rainer buried Aprill 5<sup>o</sup> 163i.

## 1631.

Brian Chambers buried September 29.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith was buried August 23.  
 John the sonne of Thomas Harpam buried September 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Horbery March 28<sup>th</sup>.

## 1632.

William Salmon June 18.  
 Rowland Sonne of Georg Wood Aug. 14.  
 Grace Petiner Septemb 4.  
 Elizabeth ffetch Septemb 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 francis Holmes Nouemb 14.  
 Richard tacie March 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Jenkinsonne Jan 14<sup>th</sup>.

## 1633.

Margret the Wife of Thomas Banes buried October 19.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard ffirmery buried October 26 1633  
 John the Sonne of John Ellis buried ffebruary 13.

Page 85.

Anne the wife of Leonard Litster was buried June 24.  
 Anthonie Abbat buried July 24.

## 1644.

\*Rosamond the daughter of Thomas Allison and Alce his wife buried  
 the eight day of Januarij 1644 (*sic*).

## 1635.

Elizabeth ffirmery the daughter of Richard ffirmery buried June 17.  
 Rosamond the wife of John Mayne buried October 1.  
 Richard the sonne of Richard ffirmery buried October 16.  
 ffrances the wife of George Parnell buried December 31.  
 Isabell the wife of ffrances Pattinson buried Januarij 8.

## 1636.

Roger Vnwin buried June 4.  
 John Coult buried June 27.  
 John Parnell the Sonne of John Parnell buried December 25.  
 Willm Heardson Sonne of Charles Heardson buried Januarij ii.

\* See also year 1644 on page 56.

1637.

Constance Hauksmore the daughter of Paule Hauksmore buried  
Aprill 27.

Margrett Booth the wife of Christopher Boothe buried the 20<sup>th</sup>  
of May.

Isabell Joyner widow buried the 23 of October.

Page 86.

Anne Bullivant the wife of Peter Bullivant buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
October.

Anne Sturdy the daughter of Lawrence Sturdy buried the 26 of  
November.

Buryed 1638. ~

Jeffrey Lees the Sonne of John Lees byryed May 20.

Edward Jackson y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Willm Jackson buried July 3<sup>d</sup>.

Lawrence Sturdy buried August 24.

Jane the wife of Thomas Cressy buried August 16.

Richard y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Chappell buried March 17.

Buryed 1639.

Buryed 1641.

Alice Vnwin y<sup>e</sup> wife of Roger Vnwin buried May 13<sup>th</sup>.

Tho Litster y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Leonarde Litster buried Sept 2<sup>th</sup>.

Rich Temporall buried y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Marie Parnell y<sup>e</sup> wife of Geo Parnell buried 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1642.

Buryed 1642.

Tho y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Robert Vnwin buried June y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho Allison September 8<sup>th</sup>.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Reiner of Drayton buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chancel at  
Headon October the 15(?) 1642.

[*blank*] y<sup>e</sup> wife of Laurance Addie buried Octob 13.

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Geo Parnell senior bu. Octob : 14.

Susanua y<sup>e</sup> wife of Roger Hutchinson bu. Decemb : 29.

1643.

Anne the wife of Geo : Parnell iu buried May 17<sup>th</sup>.

francis Pattingson buried June 17.

Tho Norton y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Norton buried Decem : 1<sup>th</sup>.

Page 87.

1644.

Susanna the wife of William Norton buried December 7<sup>th</sup>.

1644 George Nichollson the Sonne of Daniell Nichollson buried  
May 27 Anno Domj 1644.

Rosamond Allison the daughter of Tho Allison buried the eight day  
of Januarij 1644.

1645.

Margery the wife Charles Welkdale the oulder buried November 14.  
Charles Welkdale senior buried August 21 1647.

1648.

Alice the wife of Thomas Nicholson buried September 22<sup>th</sup> 1648.  
Hardolph Wastneys Baronett buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1649.  
Peter Jenkinson buried the 10 of Julye 1649.

*Page 88.*

George Parnell buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarij 1647.  
Winifret Smith the wife of Tho Smith buried Aprill 27<sup>th</sup> 1651.  
Thomas Creasy buried the first of May 1651.  
John Revell Minister buried May 10<sup>th</sup> 1651.

1651.

Robert Nicholson the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson buried August  
the 28<sup>th</sup> 1651.  
Henry Willson the sonne of Richard Willson buried September  
the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson buried January  
the 31 1651.

*Page 89.*

Anne the Daughter of S Edmund Wasteneys Bart and y<sup>e</sup> Lady  
Katherine his Wife was borne Aprill the 17<sup>th</sup> Anno Dñi 1675.  
Sarah the Daughter of George Hawkesmore and Sarah his wife was  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July Anno Dñi 1678.

1704.

Anne the Daughter of Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth his Wife was  
Baptized July the 12<sup>th</sup> 1704.  
Margaret the Daughter of William Bell & Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized July 16<sup>th</sup> 1704.  
Mary the Daughter of Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized July 27<sup>th</sup> 1704.  
Mary the Daughter of John Bradley & Mary his wife was Baptized  
July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1704.  
Anne the Daughter of William Hawkesmore & Elizabeth his Wife  
was Baptized October 3<sup>d</sup>.

1704.

Sarah Banes Widow was buried May 20 1704.  
Anne the Daughter of George Willson was buried September 20, 1704.  
Jane Killabeck Widow was buried November 2<sup>d</sup> 1704.

*Page 90.*

Robert Bingley and Alce Secbar published the 6 the 13 the twenty of Decemb 1657 and marryed the 21<sup>th</sup> of Decemb 1657.  
 Collected at Headon and Vpton the sum of fower Shillings & ten pence ffor & towards the losses of the Inhabitants of defford in the Countye of Leicester September the 20<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
 Judith Smith her Book 1725.

*Rest of page blank.*

*Page 91.*

April 23<sup>th</sup> 1658 being the Sessions day.

\*Roger Vnwin.

\*Richard Tacy.

\*Robt Vnwin &

\*Alexander Robinson.

\*Tho Richardson.

\*Rowland holmes.

\*—Richardson.

\*Al Robinson.

\*— Tacy.

\*W<sup>m</sup> horbey.

\*— Booth.

\*— Sibthorp.

\*— holmes.

A Brief for 2 places read Sep 4 1726. Collected upon it two shillings ten pence 2 - 10.

THOMAS ALLISONN, Churchwarden.

1636. 1637. 1638.

Thomas Allison.

Mary Bellime.

Witnesseth To have And to hold Thomas Allison Parish Register 1653.

*Rest of page blank.*

*Page 92.*

1726.

A Briefe for Tibshelve Church Darbyshir (Loste by fire *crossed out*) 1098 &c. read Nov 27. Collected upon it one shilling ninepence.

A Brefe for Dorchester Com Dorset Loste by fire 5843. &c. read Dec. 25. Collected upon it eight shillings & two pence.

A Brefe ffor Werthoughton Chappell Com Pal. Lancaster charge 1455 &c. read 29 Jan & collected one shilling sevenpence.

\* These names are written in the margin.

- A Briefe ffor Hambleton Com Southampton Loste by fire 5184 &c.  
read ffeb. 26 and Collected upon it four shellengs fivie pence.  
A Brief for Backford Church Com Palat. Chester charge 1532 &c.  
read March 9<sup>th</sup> & collected upon it one shilling six pence.  
A Brief for Shepston upon Stour Com Worcester Loste by fire 4312  
&c. read Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1727 Collected upon it three shillings.

*Rest of page blank.*

*Page 93.*

1652.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Allison and Alce his wife buried the  
eight day of ffebruarij 1652.

Cristopher Booth buryed the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarij 1652.

Richard Smith It Is My Name And

With my Pen I Write The Same

But If W C 1713.

Judith Smith.

1653.

Ralfe Epperson buryed the 17<sup>th</sup> of October 1653.

Johomas Smith ende.

*Page 94.*

Katherin Norton the daughter of Willm Norton buryed the sixt day  
of August 1654.

1654.

Ellen Shipton buryed the sixt day of September 1654.

Susans Norton buryed the sixtenth day of Septemb 1654.

Honour Wardswoorth buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1654.

Susans Lees buryed the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1654.

Willm Kitchin buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarij 1654.

Charles Welkdale buryed the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Januarij 1654.

George Wood buryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Januarij 1654.

ffrancis Shipton buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarij 1654.

Edward Samson buryed the 2j<sup>th</sup> day of March 1654.

Thomas Haryson buryed the second of June 1654.

*Page 95.*

1655.

Willm Nicholson buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1655.

John Richardson buryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1655.

Mary the daughter of George Welkdale buryed the fiefteene day of  
May 1655.

Alce the daughter of James Nicholson buryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October  
1655.

William Jackson buryed the nine and twentieth day of Januarij  
1655.

Willm Munck buryed the nineteene day of ffebruarij 1655.

- Alce Ellis the daughter of John Ellis buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1656.  
 Edward Shaw the sonne of John Shaw buried the third day of Julij 1656.  
 Anne Addy the daughter of John Addy buried the twentieth sixt day of Septemb 1656.  
 Anne Nicholson the daughter of James Nicholson buried the sixt day of october.  
 John welpdale the sonne of Charles Welpdaile buried the eight & twenty day of October 1656.  
 John Addy the sonne of John Addy buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1656.

*Page 96.*

- Steven Robinson buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.  
 ffrancis the wife of Nicholas Gill buried the 3<sup>th</sup> of Januarij.  
 Margrett the wife of John Martin buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of february 1656.  
 Margrett the daughter of Willm Epperson buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Hawksmore the sonne of Richard Hawksmore buried the sixt day of August 1657.  
 Elizabeth the wife of George Hawksmore buried the third day of September 1657.  
 Anne the daughter of John Say buried the third day of October.  
 Lady Jane wastneys late wife to S<sup>r</sup> Hardolpe wastneys Baronet buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October 1657.  
 Anne willson the daughter of Richard willson buried the one and twentieth day of december 1657.

*Page 97.*

- Daniell Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson & Anne his wife buried the fowerteene day of Januarij 1657.  
 George Nicholson the sonne of Thomas Nicholson buried y<sup>e</sup> twelue day of Aprill 1658.  
 Mary Shaw the daughter of willm Shaw buried the eighteene day of Aprill 1658.  
 Grace the wife of Thomas Murre buried the twentieth day of June 1658.  
 Mary willson the daughter of Richard willson buried the ffeffteen day of August 1658.  
 Jervase Bellime buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1658.  
 Nicholas Seckar buried the 18 day of December 1658.  
 Mary the wife of Edward Shaw buried the sixt day of Januarij 1658.  
 Thomas Nicholson buried the first day of March 1658.  
 Anne Baines the daughter of willm Baines buried the 23 day of March 1658.  
 Lawrenc Addye buried the eight day of September 1659.  
 Issabell wood widdow buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of december 1659.



*Page 98.*

Cristopher Booth the sonne of Richard Booth buried the tenth day of March 1659.

Anne Sikes the wife of Thomas Siks buried the tweluth day of March 1659.

Widdow Stuffin buried the 24 day of Aprill 1660.

Anne the wiffe of John dunston buried the second day of october 1661.

Anne Lees the Daughter of William Lees and Anne his wife was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1672.

Jefferey Lees the son of William Lees and Anne his wife was baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of february 1674.

Edmund the Son of Mr Robert Lascells Minister of Headon, & Anne his Wife was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1676.

*Page 99.*

A Register of the Names of such psons as haue beene baptized, buried, and married in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Headon Anno Domini 1662.

(Samuel Smith, Minister).

Elizabeth Salmon the daughter of Christopher Salmon baptized the 13 day of Aprill.

Susanna Sampson the daughter of Leonard Sampson baptized the 24 day of Aprill.

Thomas Sikes the sonne of Thomas Sikes baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Jane Smith the daughter of Samuel Smith Minister was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August.

James Norton the sonne of Willia Norton, and Robert Eperston the Sonne of willia Eperston were baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of September.

Anne the daughter of willia Gabbatas was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Thomas Allison Parish Clarke was buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth the daughter of Nicolas Goodlad and Anne the daughter of Thomas Bellamy were baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Burrowman was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willia the Sonne of William Bellamie was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of februarie.

Sarah the daughter of Rowland Bellamie was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of April.

*Page 100.*

Anno Domini 1663.

John the Sonne of Alexander Harnesse was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Anne the daughter of willia Gabbatas was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth Nicolson was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Mary the wife of John Killebecke was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Joane the daughter of Leonard Samson was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Widow Bellamie of Upton was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 George the Sonne of George Hauksmore was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 John Killebecke and Jane Murre were married the 4<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 John the Sonne of Alex Harnesse was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Willia the Sonne of John Burrowman was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Anne the Daughter of Edward Wilson was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> of March and buried the day after.

Anno Domini 1664.

Widow Stacie and Alice Barton were buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 Rowland the Sonne of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill.  
 Jane the Daughter of Nicolas Gill was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Bland was buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Susanna the daughter of John Rose was buried the first of May.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wasteneyes of Truswell was buried in the Chancell of the Parish Church of Headon y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of May.

Page 101.

ffrancis Tomlinson and Alice Sampson were married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne the daughter of John Dunstone was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas Bellamy of Upton was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Willia the Sonne of Edward Monck was baptized the 25 day of October.  
 Anne the wife of Tho: Pettiner of Upton was buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Sikes was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Bingly was also baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Alice the Daughter of ffrancis Tomlinson was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Anno Domini 1665.

William the Sonne of John killebecke was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Ruth the Daughter of willia Bellamy was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Willia Sampson & Elizabeth Seckar both of the Parish of Headon were married the 3<sup>d</sup> of July.  
 Anne the Daughter of Alexander Harnesse was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 George the Sonne of Samuel Smith Minister of Headon was borne the 25 (day *crossed out*) of September about 7 of the clock in the Evening and baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October.

*Page 102.* Anno Domini 1666.

Troth the daughter of Leonard Sampson was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of March.  
 John the Sonne of John Dunstone was baptized the Nineth Day of April.  
 Christopher Nicolson of Upton was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Jane the Daughter of Willia Gabbatas was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Richard Bellamy of Upton was buried y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 John the Son of George Hauksmore of Upton was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Anie the Daughter of Edward Monck was baptized the 25 day of September.  
 Richard the Sonne of Willia Salmon was baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day of October.  
 Deborah the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the first day of November.  
 George the Sonne of ffrancis Tomlinson was baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of November.  
 Dorothy the Daughter of Richard Hovell Gentleman was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 John the Sonne of John Brownley was baptized the 29 day of January.  
 Edward Shaw of Upton was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March.

*Page 103.*

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lees was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Anno Domini 1667.

Widow Hauksmore was buryed the tenth Day of April.  
 Rosamund the Daughter of James Nicolson of Upton was buryed the 28 day of July.  
 Jane the wife of John Brownly was buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Leonard Sampson was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October and buryed the 11<sup>th</sup> Day.  
 Susanna the Daughter of Alexander Harnesse was buryed the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 German Webster and Bridgett Kirkbee were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 Willia the Sonne of John Killebeck was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day of November.  
 George Burrowman was buryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Anno Domini 1668.

Joane the Daughter of Leonard Sampson was buryed the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
 Anne the Daughter of John Burrowman was baptized the 26 Day of Aprill.

Page 104.

1668.

Susannah the Daughter of Willia Gabbatas was buried the 23 Day of May.

Rosamund the wife of Stephen Brumhead was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Robert the Sonne of Robert Bingley was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

M<sup>tr</sup> Hardolph Wasteney's the Sonne of John Wasteney's Esq<sup>r</sup> was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Paul the Sonne of George Hauksmore was baptized the tenth Day of September.

Judith the Daughter of Samuel Smith Minister of Headon was baptized the 29 Day of December.

Hannah the Daughter of Leonard Sampson was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of (December *crossed out*) January.

Mary the Daughter of willia Salmon was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of January.

Thomas Freman was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of February.

John the Sonne of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John Lees the Sonne of William Lees was baptized on Whitsun Monday.

Anno Domini 1669.

Jonathan the Sonne of John Dunstone was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill being Easter Day that yeare.

William the Sonne of Alexander Harnesse was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of May.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lees was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Page 105.

1669.

Willia Pettinger and Mary Wheldale were marryed y<sup>e</sup> 2 of June.

John Lees of Upton was buried the 26 day of June.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Monck was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary the Daughter of Francis Tomlinson was baptized the 27 Day of July.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Monck was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of August.

Robert the Son of William Gabbatas was baptized the 29 Day of August.

Mary the Daughter of Francis Tomlinson was buried the 17 Day of September.

M<sup>ts</sup> Monday the Mother of M<sup>tr</sup> Samuel Smith Minister of Headon was buried the 28 Day of October being S<sup>t</sup> Sim & S<sup>t</sup> Judes Day.

James Nicolson of Upton was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of November.

John Wasteney's Gentleman was buried the 30 day of January 1669.

Anno Domini 1670.

Willia Bellamy of Headon was buried y<sup>e</sup> last day of May.

Benjamin the Sonne of John Dunstone was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of July and buried the 17<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 106.*

John the Sonne of William Pettinger was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jane the Daughter of William Bellamy of Upton was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of October.

Anne the wife of John Shaw of Upton was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Widow Richardson of Upton in the Paish of Headon was buried y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Anne the Daughter of James Baines was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Thomas the Sonne of John Barcliffe was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March.

Nicolas Gill of Upton was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of March.

## Anno Domini 1671.

\*Mary the Daughter of William Gabbatas was buried the 28 of May.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith was buried the 13 Day of June.  
Thomas Smith the Husband of the aforesaid Elizabeth Smith was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28 of June.

Richard Smith and Anne Tailour were married the ninth day of November.

M<sup>tr</sup> Richard Wilson was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November.

*Page 107.*

Hannah the wife of Leonard Sampson of Upton was buried the 21 of December.

Thomas the Sonne of John Rose of Upton & Ann Legate were married the 23 Day of Januarie.

Robert the Sonne of John Rose of Upton & Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Booth were married the 20<sup>th</sup> day of february being Shrove Tuesday.

Willia Salmon was buried the eight Day of March and Anne the Daughter of the said Willia Salmon was Baptized the same Day.

Peter Bullivant was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

Cassandra the Daughter of Widow Goodlad was buried the 24 day of March.

## Anno Domini 1672.

Sarah the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alexander Harnesse of Upton was buried the 28 Day of April.

John Shaw and Jane Lees were married the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June being Trinity Sunday.

\* This entry is previously written but crossed out.

## Page 108.

William Jenkinson the Sonn in law of John Dunstone of Upton was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of July.  
 Leonard Sampson of Upton and Amie fflower of Sturton were maryed the 21 of July.  
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Smith was baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day of of September.  
 Anne the Daughter of (Thomas *crossed out*) William Lees was baptized the 26 day of November.  
 Richard the Sonne of Robert Rose was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Mary the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy was baptized the 23 day of December.  
 William Gabbatas of Upton was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Stephen Brumhead of Headon was buried y<sup>e</sup> 23 of ffebruary.  
 S<sup>r</sup> Hardolph Wasteneys Baronett was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March.  
 John the Sonne of John Barcliffe was baptized the 23 Day of March.

## Anno Domini 1673.

Mary the Daughter of William Pettinger was baptized the first Day of April.  
 Mary the Daughter of Roger Tadwell was baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> of June.

## Page 109.

John the Sonne of Samuel Baines and Mary the daughter of Robert Storrs were baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Samuell Smith Minister of Headon was buried the tenth day of August.

## Anno Doñ 1674.

John the Son of Robert Lascells and Anne his Wife was Baptized the twelveth day of November.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Smith the Son of Edw Smith was buried the 4 of May 1681 (*sic.*)  
 Tho Bland Son of (Robt *crossed out*) John & Mary Bland his wife was Baptized the thirteenth day of ffeb. 1681 (*sic.*)  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Jenkinson & Ellen his wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 5 of November & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9 of y<sup>e</sup> same Moneth in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1676.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Richardson was Born on Good friday 1677.

[No other entries from 1677 to 1683.]

Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Jubb & Elizabeth his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> twentieth day of May 1683.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson & Grace his wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of August 1683.  
 William the Son of John Upton & Susanna his wife was born September the 30<sup>th</sup> 1683.

John Richardson y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24 of January 1683.

John the Son George Walker & Mary his Wife was baptized the 23 of January 1683.

*Page 110.*

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Pettinger & Mary his Wife was born & baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 29 of January 1683.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Truswell & Catharine his Wife was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of ffeb 1683.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Pettinger was buried ffeb 27 Anno dñi 1683.

Thomas Bellamy y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Bellamy was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18 of March 1683.

Thomas Bradley y<sup>e</sup> son of John Bradley was Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 20 1683.

1684.

Mary Parnell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Parnell & Mary his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

1684.

William Rose y<sup>e</sup> son of George Rose & Dorothy his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of May 1684.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Banes was Baptized May 11<sup>th</sup> 1684.

Richard Booth was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> first 1684.

*Page 111.*

1684.

Elizabeth & Margaret Bland twins & Daughters of John Bland and Mary his wife were Baptized August 10<sup>th</sup> 1684.

Sarah Bingley y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Bingley and Anne his wife was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1684.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Epperston and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December 7<sup>th</sup> 1684.

Elizabeth Gabbitas of Upton widow was buried December 29 1684.

Mary the Daughter of Nicolas Bradley and Dorothy his wife was Baptized ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1684.

John Shaw was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1684.

1685.

George Tomlinson y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Tomlinson was Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1685.

Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of June 1685.

Henry the son of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1685.

Thomas the son of Edward Pettinger and Mary his wife was Baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1685.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1685.

John the son of John Bradley and Ann his wife was Baptized Nouember 12 1685.

Anthony Needam and Ellenor Wheldale were marriedy Nouember 12 1685.

*Page 112.*

Dorothy Rose y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Rose was Buried December 11<sup>th</sup> 1685.

Mary the wife of George Parnell was Buried Jan: the 7<sup>th</sup> 1685.

George the Son of George Gabbitas and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffebruary the 18<sup>th</sup> 1685.

1686.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1686.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Parnell was Buried y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of May 1686.

Mary the Daughter of William Black & Mary his wife was born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1686.

Mathew Hall and Susanna Sampson were married the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1686.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was Baptized May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Ellenor his wife was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1686.

George Rose and Alice Turner were Married the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1686.

Anne the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his wife was Baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nouember and Buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same Moneth 1686.

Richard the son of Richard Norton was Baptized the 29 of December 1686.

Mary the Daughter of John Upton was Baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of January 1686.

Henry the son of William Wilson was Buried January the 29<sup>th</sup> 1686.

Mary the Daughter of William Lees and Anne his Wife was Baptized ffebruary the 9<sup>th</sup> 1686.

*Page 113.*

Willam the Son of John Willet and Anne his Wife was Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1686.

Geruase the Son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1686.

1687.

William Bellamy and Ellen Makefeild were Married the third day of Aprill 1687.

Anne the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his Wife was Baptized Aprill the 5<sup>th</sup> 1687.



Robert Bingley was Buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1687.

Mr Charles Willson was Buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1687.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Bellamy and Ellen his wife was Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1687.

Mary The Daughter of William Willson and Grace His Wife was Baptized October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1687.

Francis y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of October 1687.

John the Son of John Eperston and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> and Buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of October 1687.

*Page 114.*

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Harphan and Mary his Wife was Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1687.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Bellamy and Ellen His wife was Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of November 1687.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Stors and Mary his wife was Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1687.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Richardson was Buried December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1687.

Mrs Sarah Nicholson was Buried February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1687.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Pettinger and Mary His Wife was Baptized February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1687.

1688.

Alice the wife of Richard Bellamy was Buried March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1688.

Matthew the Son of Matthew Hall and Susanna his Wife was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1688.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Helen his wife was Baptized June the 20<sup>th</sup> 1688.

Dorothy the Daughter of George Willson was Baptized July the 21<sup>st</sup> 1688.

Jane Shaw Widdow was Buried July the 25<sup>th</sup> 1688.

Mary the Daughter of John Upton was buried Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1688.

George the Son of George Rose and Alice his wife was baptized October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1688.

*Page 115.*

Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Brett were Married the 21<sup>st</sup> of October 1688.

Thomas the Son of William Bellamy and Elenor His Wife was Baptized December 16<sup>th</sup> 1688.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Norton was Baptized January the 21<sup>st</sup> 1688.

Mary the Daughter of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized February 26<sup>th</sup> 1688.

Thomas the Son of William Bellamy and Elenor his wife was buried March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1688.

1689.

Mary Bellamy was Buried Aprill the 2<sup>d</sup> 1689.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Rob Jubb was born July 21 1689.

Thomas the son of Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized August the 6<sup>th</sup> 1689.

Mary the Daughter of William Lees and Anne his wife was Buried August 28 1689.

Anne the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his wife was baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September and buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of the same month 1689.

William the Son of Samuell Banes was Buried October 18<sup>th</sup> 1689.

Mary Snow was Buried November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1689.

*Page 116.*

Mary the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his wife was Baptized December the 26<sup>th</sup> 1689.

Edward the Son of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized January the 23<sup>d</sup> 1689.

Elizabeth Willson Widowe was Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1689.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Black & Mary his wife was Baptized March 12<sup>th</sup> 1689.

1690.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was Buried March 25<sup>th</sup> when began the year 1690 according to the computation of the Church of England.

William the Son of William Bellamy and Elenor his wife was baptized Aprill the 6<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Esther the Daughter of John Upton & Susanna his wife was Baptiz'd May the 18 1690.

Robert the Son of Richard Harpham and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July the 6<sup>th</sup> 1690.

John the Son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Jonathan the Son of Tho Richardson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Mary the Daughter of William Wilson & Grace his wife was buried August the 3<sup>d</sup> 1690.

*Page 117.*

Elizabeth the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Hellen his wife was Baptiz'd August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1690.

John the Son of John Bland and Mary his wife was Baptized September the 21<sup>st</sup> 1690.

John the Son of James Perkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1690.

- William the Son of George Gabbittas and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized October the 23<sup>d</sup> 1690.  
Hellen the Daughter of George Willson and Dorothy his wife was  
Baptized October the 26<sup>th</sup> 1690.  
Anne the Daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Edmund Wasteneys Bart & the Lady  
Catherine his wife was buried Nou<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1690.  
William the Son of Edward Pettinger and Mary his wife was Bap-  
tized December the 2<sup>d</sup> 1690.  
John the Son of James Ryall and Elizabeth his wife was buried  
December y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 1690.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Mary his wife  
was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1690.  
Anne the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his wife was bap-  
tized January 4<sup>th</sup> 1690.

*Page 118.*

- Elizabeth Rose of Upton in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Headon Widdow was buried  
Jan y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1690.  
Mary the Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was buried  
ffbruary the 19<sup>th</sup> 1690.

1691.

- William the Son of George Walker and Mary his Wife was buried  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1691.  
Rosamund the Daughter of William Black and Mary his wife was  
Baptized May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Alice the wife of ffrancis Tomlinson was buried July the 5<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
William the Son of George Gabbittas & Elizabeth his wife was  
buried August the 13<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Anne the Daughter of Henry Taylor and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth his wife  
was buried October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Anne the Daughter of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized Nouember the 8<sup>th</sup> 1691.  
Hellen the Daughter of Richard Norton and Joane his wife was  
Baptizd the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December and buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of the  
same moneth 1691.  
John the Son of Jane Gill was Baptized March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1691.

1692.

- Elizabeth the Daughter of Elizabeth Bellamy was Baptized the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1692.

*Page 119.*

- Elizabeth the Daughter of Elizabeth Bellamy was buried Aprill the  
12<sup>th</sup> 1692.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his Wife was  
Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1692.

- Elizabeth the Daughter of John Bradley and Anne his (Wife was Bapt April the 17<sup>th</sup> *smudged out*) wife was buried April the 20<sup>th</sup> 1692.
- Mary the Daughter of Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1692.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1692.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of James Parkinson and Mary his wife was Baptized October the 23<sup>d</sup> 1692.
- Thomas the Son of Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife was Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1692.
- John Walker the Son of George Walker and Mary his wife was Buried November the 12<sup>th</sup> 1692.
- Sarah the wife of Rowland Bellamy was buried December the 21<sup>st</sup> 1692.

1693.

- Mary Huit was buried April y<sup>e</sup> first 1693.
- Anne the Daughter of William Bellamy and Hellen his wife was Baptized May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- William Smith and Elizabeth Lomforth of Retford were married May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- \*William Smith and Elizabeth Lomforth both of the Parish of East Retford were married May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- Barbara the Daughter of Anthony Needham & Hellen his wife was Baptized June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1693.

Page 120.

- George Cowpland of Clarbrough and Mary Hoggard of Truswell were married June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- Robert the Son of Richard Norton and Joane his wife was Baptized July the 2<sup>d</sup> 1693.
- Beaumont Dixie of Cadeby in the County of Leceister Esquire and Jane Eyre of Rampton in the County of Nottingham Gentlewoman were married July the 6<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- Mary the Daughter of william Black and Mary his wife was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- Elizabeth Moore a Traveller y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Headon was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of August 1693.
- Mary the Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife was buried September 7<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- James the Son of James Dawson and Hannah his wife was Baptized October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- Anne the Daughter of Anthony Needham & Hellen his wife was buried November the 5<sup>th</sup> 1693.
- Barbara the Daughter of Anthony Needham & Hellen his wife was buried November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1693.

\* This entry is crossed out.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his wife was  
Baptized November 9<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Hawkesmore and Elizabeth his  
wife was Baptized November the 16<sup>th</sup> 1693.

*Page 121.*

Elizabeth Bellamy Widow was buried December the 12<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized January the 14<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Rowland Bellamy was Buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of february 1693.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was  
Baptized March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1693.

1694.

William the Son of Richard Harpham and Mary his Wife was  
Baptized May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Susanna the wife of John Upton was buried June the 30<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Joane the Wife of Richard Norton was buried September y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Anne Jollans was buried October 23<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Mary the Daughter of John Bradley & Anne his wife was buried  
November 4<sup>th</sup> 1694.

William Hawkesmore was buried November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Mr Atkins was buried November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1694.

James the Son of James Parkinson Mary his wife was Baptized Nov.  
the 25.

Henry the Son of William Willson and Grace his wife was Baptized  
Deember the 8<sup>th</sup> 1694.

*Page 122.*

Elizabeth the Wife of Thomas Richardson was buried January  
the 14<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Jane the Daughter of ffrancis Tomlinson and Alice his wife was  
buried January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Mr William Monke and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Southworth were married  
february the 17<sup>th</sup> 1694.

1695.

George Hawkesmore was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1695.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Robinson was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
1695.

Thomas Richardson was buried April the 24<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Catherine Truswell the wife of William Truswell was buried July  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1695.

ffrancis Tomlinson was buried August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Thomas Smith and Judith Smith were married August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Thomas Bellamy was buried November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Rowland Bellamy and Ruth Taylor were married Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Anne Lees the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lees & Anne his wife was buried  
Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1695.

George the Son of John Bradley was Baptized Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1695.

*Page 123.*

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Jubb & Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1695

1696.

Paul the Son of Rowland Bellamy & Ruth his wife was Baptized  
March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Beliald & Mary his Wife was Baptized  
Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr William Monke & Mary his Wife  
was Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Richard the Son of Thomas Smith & Judith his Wife was born &  
Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1696.

William Truswell & Elizabeth Tattersay were married July the 12<sup>th</sup>  
1696.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Street & Hannah his Wife was Bap-  
tized July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Needham and Hellen his wife was  
Baptizd October 30<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Anne the Daughter of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was  
Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1696.

William Priest & Anne Banes were married November the 26<sup>th</sup> 1696.

William the Son of Henry Jollans and Anne his Wife was Baptized  
December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1696.

*Page 124.*

Gervas Bell of Southscarle & Dorothy Squire of Askham both in  
y<sup>e</sup> County of Nottingham were married December y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1696.

Edward Harpham y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Harpham was Baptiz'd Decemb  
28<sup>th</sup> 96.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife was Bap-  
tized Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 96.

John the Son of Peter Hudson & Anne his wife was Baptized  
December the 20<sup>th</sup> 1696.

William the Son of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized  
february the 8<sup>th</sup> 1696.

John the Son of Matthew Hall & Susanna his wife was Baptized  
february the 12<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Thomas the Son of John Bradley & Anne his wife was Baptized  
february the 18<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Sarah The Daughter of William Hawkesmore & Elizabeth his  
wife was Baptized february the 23<sup>d</sup> 1696.

1697.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bellamy & Helen his Wife was Baptized Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1697.

Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Wilson & Grace his wife was Bap-  
tized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1697.

Godfrey Kindar & Elizabeth Sampson were married Aprill the 12<sup>th</sup>  
1697.

*Page 125.*

- William the Son of William Truswell & Eliabeth his wife was  
Baptized Aprill the 23<sup>d</sup> 1697.
- John The Son of Mr John Lambe and Katherine his Wife was  
Baptized May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1697.
- Mary the Daughter of Godfrey Kindar and Elizabeth his Wife was  
Baptized May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1697.
- Joseph the Son of William Priest & Anne his wife was Baptized  
August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1697.
- Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Smith & Judith his Wife was Bap-  
tized August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1697.
- Ellin The Daughter of John Upton was Baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
1697.
- William The Son of Mr William Monck and Mary his wife was  
Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1697.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of ffrancis Searson and Grace his wife was  
Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1697.
- Ellin the Daughter of John Upton was buried ffeb 6<sup>th</sup> 1697.

## 1698.

- Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Parnell and Isabell his wife was  
Baptized Aprill the 11<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Rose & Mary his wife was  
Baptized May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1698.

*Page 126.*

- William the Son of William Bellamy & Helen his Wife was buried  
May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Mary Taylor Widdow was buried May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Richard Hawkesmore & Mary Pettinger were married June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
1698.
- Elizabeth The Daughter of Henry Taylor & Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Honour Sacker was buried October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Mandum that there was no Affidavit as is Required brought  
to me that she was wound up in woollen & I certified so  
much under my hand to the overseers of the poor the 20<sup>th</sup>  
Day of the said October.
- George the Son of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife Was buried  
October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Thomas The Son of Edward Harpham and Prudence his wife was  
Baptized November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1698.

*Page 127.*

- Robert Storrs was buried Decemb the 26<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Catherine the Daughter of Matthew Hall and Susanna his wife  
was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1698.
- Catherine the Daughter of William Harrison & Elizabeth his wife  
was baptized January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Robert The Son of Robert Jubb and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized february the 2<sup>d</sup> 1698.

Thomas the Son of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1698.

1699.

William Lees was Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1699.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Upton was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Mary the Daughter of of M<sup>r</sup> William Monck and Mary his wife was Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1699.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Parnell & Isabel his wife was Buried June 22 1699.

William the Son of William Bellamy & Ellenor his Wife was Baptized October the 14<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Smith & Judith his wife was baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1699.

*Page 128.*

Mary Storrs was buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of December 1699.

Tho: Smith was buried Jan 27 1699.

Charles the Son of Rowland Bellamy was Baptized ffeb 7<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Parnell was Baptized March 3<sup>d</sup> 1699.

1700.

John Dunston was buried Aprill the 18<sup>th</sup> 1700.

John Bingley was buried Aprill 27<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Charles the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Willson & Grace his wife was Baptized May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1700.

George the Son of Richard Hawkesmore & Mary his wife was Baptized June The 4<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Anne Bradley wife of John Bradley was Buried June 16<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Abigail The Daughter of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was Baptized Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1700.

francis the Son of ffrancis Searson and Grace his wife was Baptized Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1700.

John Upton was buried October 25<sup>th</sup> 1700.

M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Willson Widdow was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1700.

*Page 129.*

James Parkinson was buried Jan: the 31<sup>st</sup> 1700.

Thomas Robinson was buried february the 11<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Anne the Daughter of Edward Harpham & Prudence his wife was Baptized ffeb: 18<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Rebecca the Daughter of William Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized ffeb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Richard the Son of James Parkinson & Mary his wife was Baptized March 16<sup>th</sup> 1700.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Lees was Baptized March 19<sup>th</sup> 1700.



## 1701.

John Dunston was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna Hall was Buried Aprill the 21<sup>st</sup> 1701.  
 Mary Banes was Buried Aprill 27 1701.  
 Anne Pettinger was buried Aprill 30<sup>th</sup> 1701.  
 John Pettinger was buried May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1701.  
 John Hawkesmore & Mary Wild were marrid June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1701.  
 Elizabeth Rose was buried June the 21<sup>st</sup> 1701.  
 Robert Bland was buried July 9<sup>th</sup> 1701.  
 Samuel Banes and Hannah Salmon were married August the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 1701.  
 William the Son of Robert Jubb was Baptized September 14<sup>th</sup> 1701.

*Page 130.*

James Banes was buried October 11<sup>th</sup> 1701.  
 Barbara Dunston Widdow was buried October 29<sup>th</sup> 1701.  
 John Bradley and Mary Robinson were married November 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1701.  
 George the Son of George Willson & Dorothy his wife was Baptized  
 ffeb 22<sup>d</sup> 1701.  
 George the Son of Godfrey Kindar & Elizabeth his wife was Bap-  
 tized Jan 22<sup>d</sup> 1701.

## 1702.

Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth Blatherwick were marrid Aprill the  
 14<sup>th</sup> 1702.  
 Thomas the Son of William Bell and Elizabeth his wife was Bap-  
 tized May 14 1702.  
 Charles the Son of William Willison and Grace his wife was buried  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> 1702.  
 William the Son of Richard Hawkesmore & Mary his wife was  
 Baptized May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1702.  
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Parnell & Isabell his wife was Bap-  
 tized May the 31<sup>st</sup> 1702.  
 Jane the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Judith his wife was Bap-  
 tized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1702.

*Page 131.*

Paul the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his wife was Baptized  
 August the 23<sup>d</sup> 1702.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Bradley & Mary his wife was  
 Baptized October 29<sup>th</sup> 1702.  
 Richard Bosvile & Martha Urry were married November 17<sup>th</sup> 1702.  
 William the Son of Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth his wife was Bap-  
 tized December 28<sup>th</sup> 1702.  
 Sarah the Daughter of Rowland Bellamy and Ruth his wife was  
 Baptized ffeb 2<sup>d</sup> 1702.

Thomas Wheate & Anne Wade of East Retford were married Jan  
19<sup>th</sup> 1702.

Samuell Kemp was buried feeb 16<sup>th</sup> 1702.

(Sarah *crossed out*) Anne the Daughter of ffrancis Searson and Grace  
his wife was Baptized february 28 1702.

John Killabeck was buried March 16<sup>th</sup> 1702. He was Parish  
Clark aboute forty years, and was aged almost flourseore.

Page 132.

1703.

William Scauthorne & Mary Parkinson were married Aprill the 10<sup>th</sup>  
1703.

William the Son of Jeffrey Lees and Elizabeth his wife was buried  
May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1703.

Robert the Son of Richard Rose & Mary his wife was Baptized June  
the 23<sup>d</sup> 1703.

Mary the Daughter of John Lees and Elizabeth his wife was Bap-  
tized July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1703.

Sarah the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Scauthor & Mary his wife was Baptized  
August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1703.

Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth Pettinger were married August the  
15<sup>th</sup> 1703.

William the Son of William Priest and Anne his wife was Baptized  
October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1703.

Dorothy Willson the wife of George Willson was buried December  
8<sup>th</sup> 1703.

Margaret the Daughter of Richard Bosvile & Martha his wife was  
Baptized December 8<sup>th</sup> 1703.

Martha the Daughter of Edward Harpham and Prudence his wife  
was Baptized March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1703.

1704.

ffrancis Beardsall was buried July the first day 1704.

*The following is written on the inside of the cover at the end  
of the Register :—*

1707.

1 Briefe for shire-lane in the County of Middlesex losse by fire read  
May 4<sup>th</sup> and Delivered y<sup>n</sup> in to the Churchwardens hands with  
the money gatherd upon it w<sup>ch</sup> was three shillings two pence  
half penny.

The Briefe ffor Towerster in Northamptonshire losse by fire read  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of May and delivered y<sup>n</sup> into the Churchwardens  
hands with y<sup>e</sup> money gathered upon it w<sup>ch</sup> was three shillings  
and six pence.

---

The Briefe for North Marston in y<sup>e</sup> County of Bucks for losse by fire read June 8<sup>th</sup> and delivered y<sup>n</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Churchwardens hands with y<sup>e</sup> money gathered upon it which was three shillings and seven pence.

The Briefe for the Church of Broseley in y<sup>e</sup> County of Salop read June 15<sup>th</sup> and delivered y<sup>n</sup> into the Church wardens hands with the money gathered upon it which was three shillings and two pence.

The Briefe for Josepn Wakelin at Hartley Green in y<sup>e</sup> County of Stafford Losse by fire read the 22<sup>d</sup> of June and y<sup>n</sup> delivered into the Churchwardens hands with the money Collected there upon w<sup>ch</sup> was three shillings and two pence.

---

---

## VOLUME II.

*On the inside of the cover is written:—*

November 1726. John Smith.

The Register of the

Judith John Smith John Smith.

The Register of the Parish of Headon in the County of  
Nottingham 1706.

Judith Smith 1706.

John Smith Vicar.

Visitation to be held at Retford June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1727.

The Register of the Parish of Headon

Judith Smith.

Aldeford & great Horwod in Com Norf: & Bucks Lose by fire  
1070 Coll 2. 10. Sep 4<sup>th</sup>.

Albriton Church Com Salop 1400 Coll 2<sup>s</sup> Sep 25.

John Smith.

Buckingham Lose by fir 19141. read y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Oct 1726 & Col-  
lected upon it nineteen shillings & eight pence. S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas  
Church in Worcester charged 1373 p & upwards read Oct 15  
& collected upon it two shillings.

*On the fly leaf is written:—*

The Register of the Parish of Headon in the County of  
Nottingham 1706.

John Smith Vicar.

Judith Smith.

Judith Smith      Mary Black her.

Page 1.

Christnings 1706.

- William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his wife was Baptiz'd May 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of George Willson and Isabell his wife was Baptiz'd May 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jefferey the Son of John Lees & Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd June 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne the Daughter of William Scawthorn and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd June 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna the Daughter of Paul Parnell and Susanna his wife was Baptiz'd June 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of William Priest and Anne his wife was Baptiz'd June 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Godfrey Kindar and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd November 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd febr: 11<sup>th</sup>.

1706.

Marriages.

- Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bland were married April 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Charles Pindar and Esther Moor were married November 17<sup>th</sup>.

1706.

Burialls.

- Elizabeth the Daughter of John Bradley and Mary his wife was Buried April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sarah Ridge was buried April 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Harpham was buried June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Pettinger was buried June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Page 2.

1706.

- Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his wife was buried June 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Bingley Widdow was buried October 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mr William Willson was buried March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Anne the Daughter of Francis Searson and Grace his wife was buried March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah the wife of Nicholas Methringham was buried March 11<sup>th</sup>.

Christenings 1707.

- John the Son of Rowland Bellamy and Ruth his wife was Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of Richard Bosville and Martha his wife was Baptiz'd May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 3.*

- Isabel the Daughter of George Willson and Isabel his Wife was Baptized August 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes and Anne his wife was Baptized September 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 William the Son of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized September 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Hawkesmore and Mary his wife was Baptized October 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of Thomas Smith and Judith his wife was Baptized November 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward the Son of Richard Rose and Mary his wife was Baptized January 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd febr: 11<sup>th</sup>.

## Marriages (1707).

Nicholas Methringham and Mary Needham were married May 15<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 4.*

Richard Harpham and Abigail Rogers were married, September 28<sup>th</sup>.

## 1707 Burialls

- John the Son of George Willson and Isabell his Wife was buried May 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes and Anne his Wife was buried October 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Black was buried Oct 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Judith the Wife of Thomas Smith was buried Nouember 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Willson was buried December 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Anne the Wife of Thomas Bellamy was buried December 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth His Wife was buried January 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Bellamy was buried January 18<sup>th</sup>.

## 1708 Christenings.

Anne the Daughter of Francis Searson, and Grace his Wife was Baptized Aprill 18<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 5.*

- Richard the Son of Richard Harpham and Abigail his Wife was Baptiz'd May 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 John the Son of Jonathan Barthrop, and Jane his wife was Baptized August the 1<sup>st</sup>.

John the Son of John Banes and Dorothy his wife was Baptized  
November 7<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of Jonathan Dunston and Mary his wife was Baptized  
November 8<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas the Son of John Lees and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd  
December The 7<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of Mr William Monck and Mary his Wife was Bap-  
tiz'd December 15<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his wife was Baptized  
February 10<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 6.*

1708 Marriages.

Joseph Carver, and Elizabeth Lees were married November 16<sup>th</sup>.

1708 Burialls.

Madam Chamberlan was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Norton was buried December 25<sup>th</sup>.

George the Son of Thomas Robinson and Mary his Wife was buried  
December 26<sup>th</sup>.

1709 Christenings.

William the Son of William Scawthorn, and Mary his Wife was Bap-  
tized Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>.

William the Son of John Rhodes and Anne his wife, was Baptiz'd  
Aprill 26<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville, and Martha his Wife was  
Baptiz'd Aprill 28<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of George Blithe & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptiz'd  
Aprill 30<sup>th</sup>.

Alice the Daughter of George Willson and Isabell his Wife was  
Baptiz'd June 14<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 7.*

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Rogers, and Mary his Wife was Bap-  
tiz'd July 3<sup>d</sup>.

Samuell the Son of William Priest and Anne his Wife was Baptized  
August 16<sup>th</sup> 1709.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Hawkesmore, and Mary his wife was  
Baptized September 25<sup>th</sup>.

Susanna the Daughter of Nicolas Methringham and Mary his Wife  
was Baptiz'd Nov: 13<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Smith, and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptiz'd December 18<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of John Wheldale, and Elizabeth his Wife, was Bap-  
tized March 16<sup>th</sup>.

1709.

Marriages None.

Jane Smith 1711 (*sic*).

1709.

## Burials.

Elizabeth the Wife of George Blithe was buried Aprill 30<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 8.*

Mary the Daughter of Richard Bosville, and Martha his Wife was buried May 17<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth the Wife of William Truswell was buried July 7<sup>th</sup>.

William Hall was buried November 2<sup>d</sup>.

William Wild was buried November 9<sup>th</sup>.

1710.

## Christnings.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Barker and Mary his Wife was Baptized Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>.

Richard the Son of Richard Bosville, and Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd August 17<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah the Daughter of George Willson and Isabel his Wife was Baptiz'd february 24<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the Daughter of George Black and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd february 26<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 9.*

Mary the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Abigail his Wife was Baptiz'd March 11<sup>th</sup>.

1710.

## Marriages.

William Addy and Mary Oldham of Tuxford were married June 6<sup>th</sup>.

1710.

## Burials.

Joane Upton was buried May 24<sup>th</sup>.

William Hawkesmore was buried July 20<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth the Wife of John Bellamy was buried August 7<sup>th</sup>.

Richard the Son of Richard Bosville and Martha his Wife was buried September 24<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Harrison was buried November 24<sup>th</sup>.

Anne Harpham was buried January 23<sup>d</sup>.

John Tye was buried feeb 21<sup>st</sup>.

Mary the Daughter of Master William Monck and Mary his Wife was buried March 15<sup>th</sup>.

1711 Christnings.

George the Son of John Lees and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>.



*Page 10.*

- Joseph the Son of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd May 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Willson and Prudence his Wife was Baptiz'd June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 George the Son of Richard Rose and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd July 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Rhodes and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd October 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptized October 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Francis the Son of Jonathan Dunston and Mary his Wife was Baptized November 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd November 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard the Son of Richard Bosville and Martha His Wife was Baptiz'd Nov 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Troth the Daughter of Joseph Rogers and Mary his Wife was Baptized December 6<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 11.*

- Thomas the Son of John Banes and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd January 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of Francis Searson and Grace his Wife was Baptiz'd January 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd January 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd March 23<sup>d</sup>.

## Marriages none 1711.

## Burialls 1711.

- Mary the Wife of Richard Harpham was buried October 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Abigail His Wife was buried Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of William Scawthorn and Mary his wife was buried Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benjamin Booth was buried Jan 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ruth the wife of Rowland Bellamy was buried Feb 3<sup>d</sup>.

*Page 12.*

1712.

## Christnings.

- Samuell the Son of John Bowskill and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd July 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Abigail the Daughter of Richard Harpham and Abigail his wife was Baptized September 13<sup>th</sup>.

Anne the Daughter of George Willson and Isabell his Wife was Baptized September 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Theophilus the Son of Jeremiah Eaton and Anne his Wife was Baptized November 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of Richard Hawkesmore and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd December 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Paul the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his Wife was Baptized March the 5<sup>th</sup>.

Page 13.

1712.

Marriages.

Jeremy Eaton and Anne Willson were married Aprill 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roger Webster of Wyeston in the Parish of Claworth and Mary Biliard of this Parish were married Aprill 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr William Woolly and M<sup>rs</sup> Gartrude Wintringham were married June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bowskill and Dorothy Willson were married June 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Eyre and Mary Butler were married July 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Priest and Anne Howin were married August 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Bentley and Anne Ducklin were married Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>.

1712 Burialls.

Anne the Wife of William Priest was buried May 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Dore was buried June 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Willson was buried October 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Middleton was Buried December 5<sup>th</sup>.

1713 Christnings.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wheldale and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Isabel the Daughter of William Priest and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd June 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nicholas the Son of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptized November 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptized December 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne the Daughter of Jonathan Barthrop and Jane his Wife was Baptized December 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd March 18<sup>th</sup>.

Page 15.

1713 Marriages.

John Harpham and Elizabeth Eperston were married January 21<sup>st</sup>.

## 1713 Burialls.

Elizabeth Wheldale was buried June 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Mary Gandy was buried Sept 20<sup>th</sup>.

## 1714 Christnings.

Richard the Son of Richard Parnell and Anne his Wife was Baptized April 20<sup>th</sup>.  
John the Son of John Bowskill and Dorothy his wife was Baptiz'd May the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas the Son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd June 13<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Monck and Mary his Wife was Baptized July 13<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 16.*

Jane the Daughter of Ralph Hardy and Anne his Wife was Baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>.  
John the Son of John Rhodes and Anne his Wife was Baptized December 19<sup>th</sup>.

## 1714 Marriages.

John Wheldale and Mary Kettlewell were Married July 18<sup>th</sup>.

## 1714 Burialls.

Elizabeth Rose was buried October 12<sup>th</sup>.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Smith Widdow was buried October 16<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard Rose was buried October 18<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was buried October 20<sup>th</sup>.  
William Scawthorn was buried October 31<sup>st</sup>.  
Elizabeth Snow was buried November 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary Hawkesmore was buried February 10<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 17.*

John the Son of John Bowskill and Dorothy his Wife was buried March 11<sup>th</sup>.

## 1715 Christnings.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Harpham & Abigail his Wife was Baptized April the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
George the Son of John Wheldale and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd April 18<sup>th</sup>.  
William the Son of Paul Parnell and Susanna his Wife was Baptized July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
Peter the Son of William Priest and Anne his Wife was Baptized July 24<sup>th</sup>.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Bosville and Martha his Wife was Baptized July 28<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Willson and Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd November 27<sup>th</sup>.

Jane the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd December 27<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 18.*

Mary the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 29<sup>th</sup>.

William the Son of John Bowskill & Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd March 14.

1715 Marriages.

George Hanby and Mary Rose were married May 12<sup>th</sup>.

Edward Clark and Grace Herbage were married May 28<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Shipston & Anne Eperston were married January 15.

1715 Burialls.

Elizabeth the Wife of John Harpham was buried April 28<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth the Wife of Godfrey Kindar was buried August 28<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 19.*

Anne the Daughter of William Hawkesmore and Elizabeth his Wife was buried June 17<sup>th</sup>.

William the Son of John Brag and Sarah his Wife was buried Sept 26<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Billiald was buried February 6<sup>th</sup>.

1716 Christnings.

Ralph the Son of Ralph Hardy and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Harpham and Sarah his Wife was Baptized June 24<sup>th</sup>.

William the Son of Godfrey Kindar and Rosamund his wife was Baptized July 23<sup>d</sup>.

Robert the Son of Joseph Rogers and Mary his Wife was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elisabeth the Daughter of John Green and Susanna his Wife was Baptiz'd September 17<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 20.*

Thomas the Son of John Wheldale and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd February 5<sup>th</sup>.

Edward & Anthony the Sons of Duke (Marmaduke *written over*) Allin & Elisabeth his Wife were Baptiz'd March 3<sup>d</sup>.

## 1716 Marriages.

Mr Thomas Otter and Mrs Elisabeth Monck were married Aug 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Beardsall and Anne Needham were married Oct: 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Webster and Elisabeth Truswell were married Nov: 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Edmund Dotchen and Elisabeth Jubb were married Nov: 13<sup>th</sup>.

## 1716 Burialls.

John Hawkemore was buried Apr: 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Green and Susanna his Wife was  
 buried Sep 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret the Daughter of John Bland and Mary (*altered from*  
 Margaret) his wife was buried Oct: 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Gabbitas was buried Oct: 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell Banes was buried March the 21<sup>st</sup>.

## 1717 Christnings.

Robert the Son of John Lees and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized  
 Aprill 16<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 21.*

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Smith and Elisabeth his wife was  
 Baptiz'd Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Shipston and Anne his Wife was Bap-  
 tized Sept 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 William the Son of William Beardsall Butcher, and Anne his Wife  
 was Baptiz'd Sep 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 William the Son of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his  
 Wife was Baptiz'd November 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John the Son of Richard Harpham Labourer and Abigail his Wife  
 was Baptiz'd December 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Henry the Son of John Rhodes Labourer and Anne his Wife was  
 Baptiz'd December 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of Jonathan Barthrop Labourer & Jane his Wife  
 was Baptiz'd December 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah The Daughter of George Gabbitas Carpenter and Sarah his  
 Wife was Baptiz'd December 18<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 22.*

Anne the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham Labourer and Mary  
 his Wife was Baptiz'd Dec: 26.  
 William the Son of Henry Willson Labourer and Alice his Wife was  
 Baptiz'd ffeb: 13<sup>th</sup>.

## 1717 Marriages.

Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne Bellamy both of the Parish of  
 Headon were married by the Vicar there, July the 18<sup>th</sup> The  
 Banns of Matrimony having bin Lawfully Publisht betwixt  
 them.

## 1717 Burialls.

Anthony Needham was buried March 29<sup>th</sup>.

John Lees was buried May 5<sup>th</sup>.

\*Eliza Bellamy was buried.

Mary Walker was buried May 12<sup>th</sup>.

Hellen Bellamy was buried June 3<sup>d</sup>.

Anne the Wife of Thomas Shipston was buried Sep 3<sup>d</sup>.

William the Son of William Priest & Anne his Wife was buried  
Dec: 1<sup>st</sup>.

*Page 23.*

## 1718 Christnings.

Sarah the Daughter of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his  
Wife was Baptiz'd July 21<sup>st</sup>.

Dyonisia the Daughter of Richard Bosville Blacksmith and Martha  
his Wife was Baptiz'd August 25.

William the Son of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife  
was Baptiz'd Octob 7<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of John Green Labourer and Susanna his Wife was  
Baptiz'd Jan 21<sup>st</sup>.

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Rogers Husbandman and Mary his  
Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 28<sup>th</sup>.

Ellin and Elisabeth the Daughters of Ralph Hardy Mason and  
Anne his Wife were Baptized Feb 25<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the Daughter of George Kelk Labourer and Elisabeth his  
Wife was Baptiz'd March 9<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah the Daughter of John Wheldale Taylor and Mary his Wife,  
was Baptiz'd March 22<sup>d</sup>.

*Page 24.*

## 1718 Marriages.

George Kelk Labourer and Elizabeth Plats were by Banns published  
Married June 14.

Thomas Barlow Carpenter and Dorothy Hairfoot of Blithe were  
by Licence married Sep 26.

William Hazleby of Groue Husbandman and Jane Smith of Headon,  
were by Publication of Bannes married October 13.

James Parkinson Labourer and Anne Bachenuff were by Publication  
of Bannes married Oct 28.

John Harpham Butcher and Dyonisia Pettinger were by Publication  
of Bannes Married Nov 11.

## 1718 Burialls.

William Barthrop was buried March 28.

Sarah Gabbitas was buried Aprill 4<sup>th</sup>.

Widdow Scawthorn was buried May the 8<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of Joseph Rogers was buried June 6<sup>th</sup>.

Richard the Son of Richard Bosville was buried June 11<sup>th</sup>.

\* This entry is smudged out.

*Page 25.* 1719 Christnings.

- Mary the Daughter of Thomas Harpham Carpenter & Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd Apr 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 George the Son of George Gabbittas Carpenter and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd May 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of Thomas Smith Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of William Priest Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph the Son of John Banes Weaver, and Dorothy his Wife, was Baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug: 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis the Son of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife was Baptized August 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 William the Son of Godfrey Kindar Labourer and Rosamund his Wife was Baptized January 5<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 26.*

- John the Son of John Harpham Butcher, and Dyonisia his Wife was Baptized February the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Helen the Daughter of Nicolas Methringham Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd March 6<sup>th</sup>.

## 1719 Marriages.

- Thomas Gurnill and Mary Black the Banns of Matrimony being Lawfully Published between them, were married Jan 13.

## 1719 Burialls.

- Henry Willson was Buried June 19.  
 Samuell the Son of William Priest was buried Aug 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Bland was buried March 6<sup>th</sup>.

## 1720.

## Christnings.

- William the Son of William Lees and Ellin his Wife was Baptizd Aprill 18<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 27.*

- Anne the Daughter of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd Sep 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Green Labourer and Susanna his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 16.  
 Ann the Daughter of John Hollin Labourer and Ann his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 17.  
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Gurnill Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 20<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas the Son of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife  
was Baptiz'd February 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary the Daughter of James Cook Husbandman and Sarah his  
Wife was Baptiz'd March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Elisabeth the Daughter of George Kelk Labourer and Elisabeth  
his Wife was Baptiz'd March 14.

Marriages none.

1720 Burialls.

Paul Parnell was buried June 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth Gabbitas Widdow was buried September the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Page 28.

John Smith (*sic*) 1721.

Christnings.

Edward the Son of John Baxter husbandman and Katharine his  
Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 10 (? 20).  
John the Son of James Parkinson Labourer and Ann his Wife was  
Baptiz'd Aprill 26<sup>th</sup>.  
Elisabeth the Daughter of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth  
his Wife was Baptiz'd August 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Francis the Son of William Priest Labourer and Anne his Wife was  
Baptiz'd Sep 3<sup>d</sup>.  
William the Son of John Harpham Butcher and Dyonisia his wife  
was Baptized Sep 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Susanna the Daughter of Joseph Rogers husbandman and Mary  
his Wife was Baptiz'd Oct 15.  
Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Smith Labourer and Elisabeth  
his Wife was Baptiz'd December 26.  
Elisabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes Labourer and Anne his  
Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 26<sup>th</sup>.

Page 29.

George the Son of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife,  
was Baptized Jan 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Edward and Anthony the sons of Nicholas Methringham Labourer  
and Mary his Wife were Baptiz'd Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne the Daughter of Ralph Hardy, Mason, and Anne his Wife,  
was Baptized March 13.  
Mary the Daughter of John Wheldale, Taylor, and Mary his Wife  
was baptized March 15.

1721 Marriages.

George Booth and Dorothy Thompson both of East Retford  
haucing obtained a Licence were Married July 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Street of Dunham & Alice Hought of this Parish the  
Bannes of Matrimony being Lawfully publisht betwixt them,  
were married Novem 14.



John Lees and Jane Burton the Bannes of Matrimony being lawfully  
publisht betwixt them, were married Nov 19.

## 1721 Burialls.

Richard Harpham was buried Aprill 24.  
Richard Hawkesmore was Buried May 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Widdow Bland was buried May 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Smith was buried Aug 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Elisabeth the Wife of George Kelk was buried Novem 14.

*Page 30.*

William Bellamy was buried Nov. 25.  
Goody Kindar was buried Nov 30.  
Elisabeth the Daughter of John Rhodes was buried ffeb 6<sup>th</sup>.  
John Eperston was buried ffeb 17<sup>th</sup>.

## 1722 Christnings.

James the Son of William Bennet Labourer and Anne his Wife was  
Baptizd June 17<sup>th</sup>.  
John the Son of John Beardsall Labourer and Anne his Wife was  
Baptizd Aug 12<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne the Daughter of John Lees Labourer and \*Jane his Wife  
was Baptized October 25<sup>th</sup>.  
John the Son of Thomas Smith and Bridget His Wife, was Baptizd  
March 1<sup>st</sup>.

## 1722 Marriages.

Godfrey Kindar and Dorothy Tibbit were Married by Publication  
of Bannes May the 1<sup>st</sup>.

## 1722 Burialls.

Jane the Daughter of John Beardsall and Anne his Wife was buried  
May 31<sup>st</sup>.

*Page 31.*

Mary the Wife of Joseph Rogers was buried June 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Ralph the Son of Ralph Hardy and Anne his Wife was buried June  
19<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Smith was buried June 22<sup>d</sup>.  
John the Son of John Green and Susanna his Wife was buried  
Aug 6<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne Jubb was buried Aug 15<sup>th</sup>.

\* Written over Marie.

## 1723 Christnings.

- Anne the Daughter of John Green and Susanna his Wife was Baptized April 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne the Daughter of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd April 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of George Gabbittas Carpenter and Sarah his Wife, was Baptiz'd June 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elisabeth the Daughter of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd July 21<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 32.*

- Richard the Son of Thomas Harpham Carpenter and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd July 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 John the Son of John Hollin Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd July 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 James the Son of James Parkinson Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd September 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Edward the Son of Edward Harpham and Anne his Wife was born and Baptiz'd December the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 George the Son of John Baxter Husbandman and Catherine his Wife was Baptiz'd December 26.  
 Lucy the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd December 27.  
 Ellin the Daughter of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Jan 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd January 19<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 33.*

- Anne the Daughter of Marmaduke Kelk Labourer and Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd ffeb 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the Son of Thomas Gurnill Labourer and Mary his Wife, was Baptiz'd March 2<sup>d</sup>.

## 1723 Marriages.

- Joseph Middleton & Abigail Harpham, after Lawful Publication of Bannes were married August 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 William Stoaks and Mary Searson after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married Oct 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Ellis of the Parish of Budbee & Alice Willson of Headon after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married ffeb 2<sup>d</sup>.

## 1723 Burialls.

- Anne the Daughter of Joseph Webster was buried June 28.  
 George Walker was buried Novemb: 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Monck was buried Jan 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne the Daughter of Marmaduke Kelk was buried ffeb 7<sup>th</sup>.

## Page 34.

Richard Harpham was buried March 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Harpham was buried March 15<sup>th</sup>.

## 1724 Christnings.

Sarah the Daughter of James Cook Husbandman and Sarah his Wife was Baptized April 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Catherine the Daughter of Joseph Webster Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd June 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mary and George the Daughter and Son of Thomas Smith Labourer, and Elisabeth his Wife were born and Baptiz'd August 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Bingham Labourer and Sarah his Wife was Baptized Sep: 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward the Son of John Harpham Butcher and Dyonisia his Wife was Baptiz'd Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellin the Daughter of John Wheldale Taylor and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 21<sup>st</sup>.

## Page 35.

Mary the Daughter of Elisabeth Betts was Baptized ffeb: 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard the Son of Edward Harpham and Anne his Wife was Born and Baptiz'd ffeb 18<sup>th</sup>.

## 1724 Marriages.

John Sampson of North Leverton and Mary Harrison of South Leverton haveing obtained a License were married Sep 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Walker and Elisabeth Bradley after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were married Sep 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Harpham of Headon and Dinah Shacklock of Askham haveing obtained a License were married October 9<sup>th</sup>.

## Page 36.

## 1724 Burialls.

John the Son of Thomas Gurnill and Mary his Wife was buried June 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne the Wife of Ralph Hardy was buried July 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ralph Hardy was buried Aug: 16.  
 William Norton was buried Aug 25<sup>th</sup>.

## 1725 Christnings.

Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gurnill and Mary his Wife was was Baptized June 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Snowden and Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elisabeth the Daughter of John Lees Labourer and Jane his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 (*Elisabeth crossed out*) George the (*Daughter crossed out*) Son of John Bowskill Labourer and Dorothy his Wife was Baptiz'd Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>.

## Page 37.

William the Son of John Cockin Husbandman and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd feeb. 3<sup>d</sup>.

## 1725 Marriages.

John Cockin and Mary Harrison after Lawfull Publication of Bannes were married Apr: 29.

William Bellamy and Elisabeth Wanewright after lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married Sep 19<sup>th</sup>.

William Blonck and Sarah Cottam after lawfull Publication of Bannes were Married Oct 24<sup>th</sup>.

## 1725 Burialls.

Goody Hollin was Buried May 22<sup>d</sup>.

Ruth Norton was Bured June 13.

Elisabeth Gurnill was buried Sep. 5<sup>th</sup>.

## Page 38.

Richard Smith was buried feeb 10<sup>th</sup>.

Elisabeth Bellamy was buried March 2<sup>d</sup>.

Widow Lees was buried March 14<sup>th</sup>.

## 1726 Christnings.

John the Son of William Beardsall Butcher and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>.

Anne the Daughter of Nicholas Methringham Labourer and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd May 27.

Richard the Son of James Parkinson (Joseph Bingham *crossed out*) Labourer and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd July 24<sup>th</sup>.

George the Son of Robert Barlow Mason, and Ellin his Wife, was Baptiz'd Aug 15<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of William Bellamy Labourer and Elisabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Aug 21<sup>st</sup>.

William the Son of Thomas Edge Husbandman and Anne his Wife was Baptiz'd Sep 24<sup>th</sup>.

## Page 39.

James the Son of James Cook Husbandman and Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd Nov 7<sup>th</sup>.

Elisabeth the Daughter of Luke Bennet Labourer and Sicily his Wife was Baptized Jan 6<sup>th</sup>.

## Marriages.

Peter Watson of Egmunton & Elizabeth Atkins of Headon haveing obtained a License were married May 10<sup>th</sup>.

## Burialls.

John Green was buried June 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Matthew Hall was buried August 31<sup>st</sup>.  
 Mrs Otter was buried Sep 23.  
 James the Son of James Cook was buried Nov 9<sup>th</sup>.

## 1727 Christenings.

George the Son of Thomas Gurnill Labourer and Mary his Wife  
 was Baptiz'd July 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of Edward Harpham and Anne his Wife was  
 Baptized November 12<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 40.*

Joseph the Son of Joseph Bingham Labourer and Anne his Wife was  
 Baptiz'd March 3<sup>d</sup>.

## Marriages.

Daniell Siddall and Susanna Green after lawfull Publication of  
 Bannes, were married Jan 16.

## Burialls.

John Harpham was buried May 16.  
 The Lady Catherine Wasteneys was buried Sep 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mrs Beardsall was buried Oct 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rowland Bellamy was buried Nov 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 John Bellamy was buried Dec 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Edward Rosé was buried ffeb 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Widdow Sheldin was buried ffeb 13<sup>th</sup>.

## 1728 Christenings.

Anne the Daughter of John Wheldale Taylor and Mary his Wife  
 was Baptizd Aprill 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 George the Son of Nicalas Methringham Labourer and Mary his  
 Wife was Baptiz'd June 9<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 41.*

Sarah the Daughter of George Gabbitas Carpenter and Sarah his  
 Wife, was Baptizd Oct: 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 John the Son of John Lees Labourer and Jane his Wife was Baptized  
 December 27.  
 \*Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Luke & Sicily Bennet, was baptized March  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Elizabeth Bellamy was baptized March  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

\* Change of handwriting.

## Marriages.

- Mr John Bury of Nottingham & Mrs Catharine Hutchinson of this Parish were married May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 George Gurnill of North Wheatley, & Anne Thorp of this Parish were married June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Chapman & Ellin Patrick both of this Parish were married Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

## Burials.

- Mary Wife of John Cockain was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Mary Billiald Widow was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuel Son of Thomas Smith was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Son of John Bragg of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Clarborough was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Son of William Priest was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Wilson was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
 Mr John Smith Vicar, was buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 Sarah Wife of John Bragg of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Clarborough was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Edward Bellinger was Instituted Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & Inducted Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1729.

*Page 42.* Christenings Anno Domi 1729.

- Frances Daughter of Mr John Bury and Catharine his Wife was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Daughter & Bastard Child of Eliz: Betts was baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis Son of William & Ann Beardshall Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary a Bastard Child of Elizabeth Wilson Baptized Jan 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis y<sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Gill and Elizabeth his wife Feb: 10.

## Marriages 1729.

- Will Brown of Eaton & Esther Bradely of this Parish May 26.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Chester & Elizabeth Betts both of this Parish Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

## Burials 1729.

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Sarah Harpham Widow Mar 31.  
 John Norton of Newton Ap: 5.  
 Henry Son of John Rhodes Ap. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 George Son of Nicholas & Mary Metheringham May 6.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Lees May 11.  
 Abigail y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Rogers May 19.  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dinah Harpham May 25.  
 George Lees June 14.  
 Mary Barker Widow June 18.  
 George the Son of Joseph & Ann Bingham July 8.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Sarah Gabitas July 14.

Elizabeth Hemstock Aug 27.  
 Rose a Travellers Child Sep<sup>r</sup> 7.  
 Thomas Wilson Nov<sup>r</sup> 8.  
 William Priest Dec<sup>r</sup> 16.

## Page 43.

Eliz: y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Smith Clerk of the Parish Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ann the Wife of John Rhodes Jan: 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary a Bastard Child of Eliz: Wilson Jan: 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Eliz: Lees Widow Feb 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Bouskill Feb 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho Smith Feb 28.  
 Elizabeth Syddall March 18.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

JOS: ROGERS } Church  
 THO: GURNILL } Wardens.

## Christenings 1730.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Gurnill May 11.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Anne Harpham Aug<sup>t</sup> 31.

## Marriages 1730.

William Harrison & Judith Smith May 6.  
 George Hawkesmore & Eliz Clarke Jun 23.  
 Thomas Smith & Anne Priest Nov 26.

## Burials 1730.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will: & (Mary *crossed out*) Elizabeth Whelpdale Ap 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah Harpham Jun 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Gurnill July 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jos & Anne Bingham Dec 9.  
 Edward Harpham Jan 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Black of Dunham Jan 15.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

GEO: GABITAS } Church  
 JOS: HARRISON } Wardens.

## Page 44.

## Christenings A.D. 1731.

Eliz: Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bouskill Mar 28.  
 Jane Daughter of Luke & Sisly Bennett Ap 11.  
 Will Son of John & Jane Lees Ap 16.  
 Anne Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Ap 25.  
 Will y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will & Judith Harrison May 25.  
 Eliz Daughter of Nicholas & Mary Metheringham Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Son of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Eliz Chester Dec 12.

Will Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Hellen Chapman Jan 23.  
 Anne Daughter of Will & Eliz Bellamy Feb 6.  
 Anne Daughter of Sam & Ann Dalton Feb 21.

Marriages A.D. 1731.

John Baines & Alice Leadbeater }  
 Jonathan Bartrop & Elizabeth Cotton } Ap. 20.

Burials A.D. 1731.

Mary Daughter of Tho: & Ann Edge Ap 12.  
 Daniel Syddall Ap 28.  
 Thomas Son of Will & Ann Beardsall May 14.  
 John Beardsall May 27.  
 Mary Beckinton Jun 6.  
 James Parkinson Jun 12.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jonathan Dunstan Jun 14.  
 Mrs Mary Monck Jun 16.  
 Will Parkins Sep 4.  
 Eliz Da: of Luke & Sisly Bennet Dec 29.  
 Grace Wilson Widow Feb 22.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.  
 THO: BILLIALD } Church  
 THO: EDGE } Wardens.

*Page 45.* Christenings A.D. 1732.

Anne Daughter of Robert & Hellen Barlow Ap 10.  
 Robert Son of John & Mary Bartrop May 28.  
 Abigail Daughter of William & Anne Beardsall July 23.  
 Anne Daughter of Luke & Sisly Bennett Jan 11.  
 John Son of William & Judith Harrison Feb 13.  
 Francis Son of John & Eliz: Bouskill Feb 25.  
 Eliz Daughter of Geo & Rebecca Harrison Feb 25.

Marriages A.D. 1732.

Geo Harrison & Rebecca Booker both of this Parish Mar 30.  
 John Ellis of Rampton & Jane Bartrop of this Parish Ap 11.  
 William Rhodes & Anne Wilson both of this Parish Jan 1.

Burials A.D. 1732. -

Mr John Bury Sept<sup>r</sup> 8.  
 Mary Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Hellen Chapman Dec<sup>r</sup> 20.  
 Anne Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Feb 14.  
 Eliz Daughter of George & Rebecca Harrison Mar 5.  
 Joseph Bingham Mar: 7.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.  
 GEO: HAWKESMORE } Church  
 GEO: HANDBY } Wardens.



*Page 46.* Christenings 1733.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Samuell & Anne Dalton May 28.  
 Will Son of Thomas & Mary Gurnill Aug 23.  
 John Son of Will & Anne Rhodes Oct<sup>r</sup> 7.  
 Mary Daughter of Francis & Anne Searson Jan 1.  
 Mary Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Jan 10.  
 Mary Daughter of Will & Eliz Whelpdale Jan 18.  
 Rebecca D of George & Rebecca Harrison Mar 17.

Marriages none.

## Burials 1733.

Will Son of Thomas & Mary Gurnill Aug 24.  
 Mary Daughter of Francis & Anne Searson Jan 15.  
 Mary Daughter of Will & Eliz Whelpdale Jan 19.  
 Mary Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Feb 10.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

JON<sup>TH</sup> DUNSTON } Church  
 JOSEPH MIDDLETON } Wardens.

*Page 47.* Christenings 1734.

William Son of William & Elizabeth Bellamy April 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Son of Robert & Ellen Chapman Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Son of John & Elizabeth Whelpdale Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Son of John & Elizabeth Whelpdale Feb 2<sup>d</sup>.

Marriages 1734.

William Admingal of this Parish & Ruth Dewick of Bothamsall  
 Ap 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Jackson of Carburton & Catherine Hall of this Parish  
 July 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Clayton & Elizabeth Hollin both of this Parish Octob<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

Burials 1734.

Mary y<sup>c</sup> Wife of William Clayton Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nicholas Methringham Octob<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale Feb 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Whelpdale Feb 27<sup>th</sup>.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

WILL: HAWKESMORE } Church  
 GEO: HANDBY } Wardens.

*Page 48.* Christenings 1735.

Eliz Daughter of Luke & Sicely Bennett April 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Paul Son of Joseph & Catherine Jackson April 7<sup>th</sup>.

Will Son of Will & Anne Rhodes May 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Son of Samuel & Mary Turner July 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Daughter of Geo & Rebecca Harrison Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Son of Samuell & Anne Dalton Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Will & Elizabeth Whelpdale Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah Daughter of Francis & Mary Searson Feb 10.

Marriages none.

Burials.

John Son of Will & Eliz Jubb Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will Son of Geo: & Sarah Gabbitas Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Prudence Wilson Widow Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz Epperston Widow Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

SAM<sup>L</sup> DALTON } Church  
 WILL HOPKINSON } Wardens.

*Page 49.*

Christenings 1736.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jeffery & Mary Lees Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>.  
 Rich<sup>y</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen Chapman Feb 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 John a Bastard Child of Sarah Bellamy Feb 20<sup>th</sup>.

Marriages.

Will Greenwood of Tuxford & Isabell Priest of ys Parish April 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Theaker & Sarah Ibbotson both of this Parish Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Geo Butler & Anne Bingham both of this Parish Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Burials.

Geo y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Eliz Bellamy Ap 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Baines May 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Eliz Jubb July 25.

J. E. BELLINGER, Minister.

MATT. HALL } Church  
 THO. GURNILL } Wardens.

*Page 50.*

Christenings 1737.

Tho y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will & Elizabeth Bellamy Ap. 12.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Luke & Sicely Bennett May 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam & Mary Turner July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will & Anne Rhodes July 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anne Harpham October 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Theaker Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Daughter of Will & Ruth Admingal Nov 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliz Daughter of Thomas & Jane Shipston Feb. 22.  
 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Ellis Mar 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Geo y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Lee Mar 22.

## Marriages 1737.

Tho Shipston & Jane Smith both of this Parish May 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Geo Nettleship & Anne Parkinson both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish May 16<sup>th</sup>.

## Burials 1737.

William Whelpdale Ap 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Gervase y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will & Eliz: Jubb May 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Handby July 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Will y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will & Eliz Bellamy Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Daughter of Will & Eliz Bellamy Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of John & Mary Bartrop Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna Syddall Widow Mar 20.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

THO BILLIALD } Church  
 WILL IBBOTSON } Wardens.

Page 51 [blank].

Page 52.

## Christenings 1738.

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of William and Elizabeth Jubb April 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jeffery & Mary Lees July 23.  
 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Geo: & Rebecca Harrison Nov<sup>r</sup> 19.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel & Anne Dalton Feb 4<sup>th</sup>.

## Married 1738.

William Jubb & Mary Alsop both of this Parish Nov<sup>r</sup> 19.

## Buried 1738.

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will & Eliz: Jubb April 12.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Webster May 8.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife of William Jubb May 22.  
 John Hawkesmore Aug<sup>t</sup> 19.  
 Francis Searson Oct<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 Isabel Wilson Feb 22.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

GEO: GABITAS } Church  
 JOSEPH JACKSON } Wardens.

Page 53.

## Christenings 1739.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho & Jane Shipston May 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Baines Aug<sup>t</sup> 16.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will & Anne Rhodes Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Eliz: Bellamy Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Son of John & Eliz: Whelpdale Oct<sup>r</sup> 31.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Turner Dec<sup>r</sup> 16.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ruth Admingal Jan 11.

## Married 1739.

John Woodcock of Rampton and Eliz Watmore of this Parish  
April 22.

Joseph Rodgers & Sarah Durham both of this Parish April 23.

Gervaise Jubb of Askham and Alice Baines of this Parish June 3<sup>d</sup>.

William Swallow of Cromwell and Anne Barthorpe of this Parish  
Jan 1<sup>t</sup>,

## Buried 1739.

William Hawkesmore Aug<sup>t</sup> 29.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale Nov<sup>r</sup> 8.

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will & Ruth Admingal Jan: 13.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Anne Harpham Feb 19.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

WILLIAM ADMINGAL } Church  
JOSEPH HARRISON } Wardens.

*Page 54.*

## Christenings 1740.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Anne Butler May 25.

George y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jeffery & Mary Lees Jun 15.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Jubb Jun 29.

Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bouskill July 20.

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Jane Shipston Sep<sup>r</sup> 14.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Geo: & Rebecca Harrison Oct<sup>r</sup> 10.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Newton Oct<sup>r</sup> 19.

## Married 1740.

John Newton of Stoakham in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of East Drayton, and Martha Hill of this Parish April 8<sup>th</sup>.

## Buried 1740.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Geo & Rebecca Harrison Oct 12<sup>th</sup>.

Francis Searson Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Hutchinson Feb 1<sup>st</sup>.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

JOS. MIDDLETON } Church  
JOS: HARRISON } Wardens.

*Page 55.*

## Christenings 1741.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Whelpdale May 7<sup>th</sup>.

Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Anne Moore July 19<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Luke & Sisely Bennet July 19<sup>th</sup>.

Alice y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Rebecca Harrison Nov 4<sup>th</sup>.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thom & Jane Shipston Jan: 25<sup>th</sup>.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Woodcock Feb: 28.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ellen Chapman Mar 21<sup>st</sup>.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Eliz Bellamy Mar 21<sup>st</sup>.

## Married 1741.

William Whatmore & Sarah Finns both of this Parish Mar 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Mary Gill Ap 29<sup>th</sup>.

## [Buried 1741.]

Jonathan Dunston Jun 1<sup>st</sup>.

Robert Mosely Jun 1<sup>st</sup>.

Will y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale July 13<sup>th</sup>.

Eliz y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will & Jud: Harrison Jan 1<sup>st</sup>.

Eliz y<sup>e</sup> Wife of William Whatmore Jan 2<sup>d</sup>.

Richard Hawkesmore Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>.

Martha y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bosville Jan 19.

J. E. BELLINGER, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

JONATH DUNSTON } Church  
 GEO: HANDBY } Wardens.

Page 56.

## Christenings 1742.

Eliz y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Theaker April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Susanna Daughter of William & Mary Jubb May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

Dorothy Daughter of Thomas and Eliz Baines June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Anne Daughter of Sam and Mary Turner Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Edward Son of Dan and Sarah Bennet Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>.

John Son of Jeremiah & Eliz Johnson Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Ward Son of Joseph and Dorothy Harrison March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

## Marriages 1742.

Jeremiah Johnson & Eliz: Cole June 1.

William Rhodes of this Parish & Mary Hind of East Markham  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

## Burials 1742.

Anne the Wife of Will Rhodes Apr the 6<sup>th</sup>.

John Holling June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.

Anne Holling June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

Rebecca Wife of Geo Harrison July 2<sup>d</sup>.

Thomas Edge July y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.

Isabell y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Will Ibbotson Sept<sup>r</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup>.

Anne the Wife of Tho: Smith Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup> Geo: Hawksmore Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Chester Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

Anne Harpham Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.

S<sup>r</sup> Hardolph Wasteney Bart Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Geo Son of Geo & Eliz Roberts Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Eliz Chester Widow Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

J. SHILLETO, Curate.

SAM (\*WM) DOLTON } Church  
 WM (\*SAM) HOPKINSON } Wardens

\* Crossed out.

*Page 57.*

Memorandum That at the Archbishop's Court of Correction held at Worsop the 28<sup>th</sup> of September in the year 1726 there was a Terrier of the Gleabe land belonging to the Vicaridge of Headon then Delivered in, Signed by

JOHN SMITH, Vicar.

FRANCIS GILL

GEORGE HANBY

Churchwardens.

JOSEPH MIDDLETON.

*Rest of page blank.*

*\*Page 58.*

---

\* Pages 58 and 59 contain rough notes of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, which appear to have been entered in full in their proper places.

## VOLUME III.

*On the inside of the cover is written:—*

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. 1769. died Dame Judith Wasteneys, Relict of the late Sir Hardolph Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup> of whom it may be truly said, that her Memory will be consecrated to Fame, as long as universal Benevolence, the most extensive Charity, and a continued Series of generous and good Actions, shall be thought to deserve the Admiration of Mankind. J.S.

*On the fly leaf is written:—*

The Register of the Parish of Headon in the County of Nottingham.

1743.

Headon.

Mem<sup>dum</sup> Oct—1748, planted, at the East Side of the Church Yard, and the End of the Leys, adjoining the High Road, 31 Scotch Fir Trees & Eleven Beech Trees. JOHN SHILLETO.

Page 1.

Married 1743.

Thomas Raynør & Esther Cupid both of this Parish Apr 14<sup>th</sup>.

George Harrison of this Parish, & Mary Atkinson of the Parish of Ordsal July 25<sup>th</sup>.

Paul Butler & Eliz: Johnson Widow, both of the Parish of Eaton Nov<sup>r</sup> 17.

Thomas Quibal of the Parish of East Markham & Grace Monck (?) of this Parish Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Christen'd.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas & Jane Shipston July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of John & Martha Newton Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Bird Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.

Anne & Eliz: Twins of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.

## Buried.

Jane the Wife of John Lees Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.Sarah Priest Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.Anne & Eliz : Twins of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.

J. SHILLETO, Curate.

ROBT BARLOW	} Church Wardens.
GEO : NETTLESHIP	

John Shilieto A. B. Instituted August 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 Vicar of this Parish.

J. Shilieto A. M. Instituted into the Rectory May 22 1760.

Deacon, March 14, 1741, Ric Lincoln.

Priest, Sep<sup>r</sup> 25 1743, Tho Ebor.*Page 2.*

Christen'd.	} 1744.
Married.	
Buried.	

- C. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of John & Eliz Whelpdale baptizd April 20.  
 C. John the Son of Luke and Cicely Bennet baptizd April 22.  
 B. Anne the Daughter of Samuel and Mary Turner buried May 29.  
 B. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hawksmore Widow buried June 28.  
 C. Edward the Son of Tho and Anne Moore baptizd July 2.  
 M. W<sup>m</sup> Ibbotson and Mary Peace both of this Parish Married July 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Jane the Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Eliz : Roberts baptizd August 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Bellamy baptiz'd September 16.  
 C. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Jubb baptizd October 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 B. W<sup>m</sup> Beardsal buried October 14.  
 C. Elisha the Son of James & Eliz : Bennet baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 C. Mary the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Sam : & Anne Dalton baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 C. Joseph the Son of Joseph & Dorothy Harrison baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 30.  
 B. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of John & Eliz : Whelpdale buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 2.  
 C. George the Son of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 3.  
 C. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz : Woodcock baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 M. W<sup>m</sup> Bacon & Mary Rhodes both of this Parish Married Nov<sup>r</sup> 15.  
 C. George the Son of Thomas & Anne Whelpdale Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 baptiz'd.  
 C. Hannah the Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 baptiz'd.  
 B. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Hawksmore Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Jonathan Barthrop January 17 : buried.  
 C. Mary the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Alice Bland Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4 baptiz'd.  
 C. Robert the Son of Robert & Alice Barlow Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15 baptiz'd.  
 C. Thomas the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz Baines Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17 baptiz'd.  
 B. W<sup>m</sup> Cromwel a Bastard Child y<sup>t</sup> was boarded with Geo : Harrison buried Feb 27.  
 B. Thomas the Son of Thomas and Eliz : Baines buried March 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Mary the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Theaker baptiz'd March 5<sup>th</sup>.



## Page 3.

B. W<sup>m</sup> Jubb March 13<sup>th</sup> buried.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

MATTHEW HALL } Church  
THOMAS GURNIL } Wardens.

Christen'd. }  
Married. } 1745.  
Buried. }

- B. Matthew Hall May 13<sup>th</sup> buried.  
C. Mary the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Margaret Billiald baptiz'd May 21.  
C. Sarah the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston May 27 baptiz'd.  
B. Joseph Harrison June 18<sup>th</sup> buried.  
C. Elizabeth the Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibbotson baptiz'd June 22.  
C. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bacon baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
B. W<sup>m</sup> Bellamy Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> buried.  
B. John the Son of John & Eliz : Woodcock buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
B. Sarah the Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> buried.  
B. George the Son of Jeffery & Mary Lees Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> buried.  
B. John the Son of John & Martha Newton October 20<sup>th</sup> buried.  
C. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Mary Turner baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.  
C. Joseph a Bastard Child of Sarah Whitten baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
B. John the Son of Luke & Cicily Bennet Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> buried.

\* J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.  
THOS. BILLIALD } Church  
WM. IBBOTSON } Wardens.

## Page 4.

Christen'd. }  
Married. } 1746.  
Buried. }

- C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes April 27<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
B. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bacon May 5<sup>th</sup> buried.  
M. Leonard Grime of the Parish of Dunham and Anne Lees of this Parish May 26<sup>th</sup> Married.  
M. Thomas Bell & Mary Jubb, Widow, both of this Parish June 17<sup>th</sup> Married.  
C. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of Leonard & Anne Grime July 11<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
C. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Bird July 20<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
M. M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Shilleto of Uskill in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirby Wharfe, and M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz : Barfe of Terry-Bridge in the Parish of Terry-Fryston, both in y<sup>e</sup> County of York, by Licence, August 20<sup>th</sup> Married.  
C. James the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Baines Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
B. James the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz Baines Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> buried.  
B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith (the Parish Clerk) Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> buried.

\* An entry appears to have been scratched out, see first entry of the next year.

- C. George the Son of George & Eliz : Roberts baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Martha the Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Joseph the Son of John & Rebekah Harpham Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Charles the Son of John & Eliz : Whelpdale Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Mary the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Alice Barlow Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Eliz Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Billiald Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd March 23<sup>d</sup>.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

GEO GABBITAS } Church  
 JOS JACKSON } Wardens.

Christen'd. }  
 Married. } 1747.  
 Buried. } B. George the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes  
 buried March 31<sup>st</sup>.

- C. Samuel the Son of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson christen'd  
 April 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Mary the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd (April  
*crossed out*) May 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bell baptiz'd June 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd June 9<sup>th</sup>.

Page 5.

- C. John the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston baptiz'd August 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Judith Parkinson Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 M. John Battisson & Mary Temporal both of this Parish Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Married.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 B. John the Son of Duke & Mary Kelk Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Richard Bosvile Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13 buried.  
 C. Martha Dau<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Anne Dalton baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. John the Son of John & Mary Battison Feb<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd.  
 B. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes March 15<sup>th</sup> buried.

\*

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

JEFF LEES } Church  
 JOS : IBBOTSON } Wardens.

Christen'd. }  
 Married. } 1748.  
 Buried. }

- C. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Eliz Brown baptiz'd April 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Joseph the Son of Sarah Whitten April 13<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Eliz. Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Billiald April 15<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston May 5<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Mary Turner May 15<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.

\* An entry has been scratched out here, see first entry in the next year.

- B. John the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston June 20<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Thomas Ward (y<sup>e</sup> son *crossed out*) Harrison June 10<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Eliz. Wife of John Whelpdale July 4<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 C. Rob<sup>t</sup> the Son of John & Eliz Woodcock July 24<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Jane the Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bacon July 24<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 B. Hardolph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Sutton Esq<sup>r</sup> & Catharine his Wife  
 buried July 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Eliz : the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz Baines Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 B. Eliz the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz Baines Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 C. George the Son of Duke & Mary Kelk Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 baptiz'd.

## Page 6.

- B. W<sup>m</sup> Bird Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 C. Hannah the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Hannah Parnel Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2 baptiz'd.  
 C. Hannah the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thos<sup>s</sup> and Mary Bell Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7 baptiz'd.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of Richard and Sarah Theaker Feb<sup>ry</sup> 23 baptiz'd.  
 C. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd  
 March 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Dorothy Dau<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson baptiz'd  
 March 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Wm. the Son of Anne Bird March 17<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Elijah the Son of James & Eliz Bennet March 22 buried.

\* J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

JOSEPH MIDDLETON } Church  
 FRANCIS HOPKINSON } Wardens.

Christen'd. }  
 Married. } 1749.  
 Buried. }

- C. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of George & Eliz Roberts Apr : 9<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibbotson Apr : 21<sup>st</sup> baptiz'd.  
 B. James Parkinson Apr : 26<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Jane the Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Eliz Roberts May 19<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. W<sup>m</sup> the Son of George & Eliz Roberts May 22 buried.  
 B. Anne the Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Jubb deceas'd & Mary his Wife now  
 married to Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell May 22 buried.  
 M. W<sup>m</sup> Hopkinson & Mary Gurnil by Publication of Banns  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> Married.  
 B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Alice Barlow July 10<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bell July 12<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz Woodcock July 15<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John & Jane Hopkinson August 13<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of John & Anne Whelpdale Oct 10<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 B. Jane Roberts Widow Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> buried.  
 B. Mary Harpham Dau<sup>r</sup> in Law of Joseph Middleton Oct<sup>r</sup> 23  
 buried.

\* An entry has been scratched out here, see first entry in the next year.

- C. Ruth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Emblow Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 M. W<sup>m</sup> Jessop of the Parish of Mattersea & Joanna Hodson of  
 this Parish by Publication of Banns Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Married.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.

*Page 7.*

- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. George the Son of Robert & Alice Barlow March 2<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd.  
 B. Mary the Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton March 12<sup>th</sup> buried.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

ROBT. BARLOW } Church  
 GEO. HANBY } Wardens.

Christen'd. }  
 Married. }  
 Buried. } 1750.

- C. Elisha the Son of James & Eliz Bennet baptiz'd March 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. John the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston baptiz'd March 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Elisha the Son of James & Eliz: Bennet April 14 buried.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hopkinson baptiz'd April 20.  
 M. Rich<sup>d</sup> Bosvile & Mary Barthrop after Publication of Banns  
 Married May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 M. Gabriel Frith of the Parish of Carlton & Hannah Hurst of this  
 Parish after Publication of Banns were Married May 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd June 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. John the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bacon baptiz'd June 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Baines baptiz'd June 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Baines buried July 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz: Woodcock baptiz'd July 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Rich<sup>d</sup> the Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bland & Alice his Wife buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 C. Eliz: Dau<sup>r</sup> of Duke & Mary Kelk baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 B. Eliz: the Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bouskil buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3.  
 B. Anne the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Admigale of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of E. Drayton  
 buried. Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3.  
 B. Grace Searson Widow buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson baptiz'd  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5.  
 B. M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Hutchinson Widow & Sister of the late S<sup>r</sup> Har-  
 dolph Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup> buried March 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. A poor Traveller, whose Name was unknown buried March 16<sup>th</sup>.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

J. DUNSTON } Church  
 SAM DALTON } Wardens.

## Page 8.

Christen'd. }  
 Married. } 1751.  
 Buried. }

- C. Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd April 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Eliz: Brown baptiz'd April 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Ruth Norton of Newton in the County of Lincoln buried June 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. John the Son of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd July 22.  
 B. Abigail the Wife of Joseph Middleton buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Thomas Edge buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of George & Eliz Gabbitas baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

GEO: NETTLESHIP } Church  
 THOS. SMITH } Wardens.

Christen'd. }  
 Married. } N.S. 1752.  
 Buried. }

- C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson March 6<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Emblow March 8<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Alice Bland baptiz'd March 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 C. John Son of John & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd April 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 M. John Tym of Laneham & Elizabeth Berrige of this Parish, after Publication of Banns, were married April 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. George Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bell baptiz'd April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes baptiz'd April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 M. Francis Carr of Treswell & Mary Rose of this Parish, after Publication of Banns were married May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 B. Mary Littlewood buried June 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Helen Chapman buried June 23.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd July 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Richard Son of the late Richard Hawksmore buried July 25.  
 C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Alice Barlow baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 17.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 17.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

MR. BYRON } Church  
 THOS. GURNIL } Wardens.

## Page 9.

Christen'd. }  
 Married. } 1753.  
 Buried. }

- B. M<sup>r</sup> Byron buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. John Son of John Byron lately deceased & Catharine his Wife Feb: 14 baptiz'd.

- C. Francis the Son of Edward & Anne Methringham March 12<sup>th</sup>  
baptiz'd.
- C. Jane Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz. Woodcock baptiz'd April 22.
- B. Jeffery Lees buried May 16.
- M. W<sup>m</sup> Fielding of the Parish of West Drayton & Sarah Mading  
of this Parish after Publication of Banns were married June  
18<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Frances Dau<sup>r</sup> of Francis & Dorothy Hopkinson baptiz'd  
August 5<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Richard the Son of Richard & Mary Bosvile baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 23.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 19.
- B. Sarah Whitten buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

THOS. BILLIALD } Church  
JOHN HOPKINSON } Wardens.

1754.

- B. Eliz: Dau<sup>r</sup> of John Lees buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2.
- C. Alice Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Alice Bland baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bell baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20.
- B. W<sup>m</sup> Hopkinson buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2.
- C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas & Anne Whelpdale Feb<sup>ry</sup> 24 baptiz'd.
- B. John Priest buried March 11<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Jane Barthrop, Widow, buried March 24.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Lees baptiz'd May 5<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Judith Parkinson baptiz'd May 11<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Mary Wife of James Ray buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 28.
- C. John Son of John & Eliz: Woodcock baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 25.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

GEO: GABBITAS } Church  
JOS: EMBLOW } Wardens.

Page 10.

1755.

- C. Alice Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5.
- B. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Jonathan & Eliz Osborne buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14.
- C. Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of John and Mary Battisson baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5.
- B. Mary Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell buried Feb 12.
- C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes baptiz'd March 21.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd May 18.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Whelpdale bapt: June 1.
- C. John Son of Joseph & Mary Emblow baptiz'd July 20.
- C. John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Williamson baptiz'd July 29.
- C. Jenny Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 18.
- C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Richard & Elizabeth Kitchen baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 19.
- B. John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 15.
- B. Jenny Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Hopkinson buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 20.

1756.

- B. Susannah Bolsover Widow was buried March 7 1756.
- B. Anne Searson Widow was buried March 7 1756.
- B. Ellen Wife of Robert Chapman buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 4, 1756.
- C. Esther Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 14.

1757.

- C. Alice Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Hannah Parnel bapt Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10.
- B. John Son of Joseph & Mary Emblow buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11.
- C. Eliz Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Holmes baptized Feb. 27.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop bapt. March 9.
- C. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> illegitimate Son of Mary Hooton & as she says by James Bennet bapt August 14.
- C. Faith Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 11.
- B. Faith Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shipston buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 4.

Page 11.

1758.

- C. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John and Mary Battisson baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30.
- B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John and Mary Battisson buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3.
- B. Mary Methringham Widow buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10.
- C. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz Lees baptiz'd May 14.
- C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Ibbotson baptiz'd May 14.
- B. Mary the Wife of John Barthrop buried May 23.
- C. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes baptiz'd June 4.
- B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rhodes buried June 25.
- B. Mary Hopkinson Widow buried June 29.
- \*N.B. Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Williamson was baptized in July 1758. R.A.
- B. William Clayton buried July 6.
- B. Tho: Gurnil buried August 18.
- C. William Son of George & Mary Husband baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 9.
- B. Francis Stubbings of East Retford buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 19.
- C. Thomas Son of Thomas & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 9.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of John and Anne Holmes baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 24.

1759.

- C. Thomas Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1.
- B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Theaker buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd Feb 18.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Radish baptiz'd April 5.
- B. Daniel Son of James Bennet & Eliz his late Wife April 8.
- C. Ruth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Williamson baptiz'd April 18.

\* This entry is written in the corner of the page.

- C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph & Mary Emblow baptiz'd May 18.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Jane Rutter baptiz'd May 27.
- C. John Son of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd June 24.
- B. Robert Barlow buried August 3.
- B. Mary Sharp Widow late House keeper to Lady Wasteneys buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 12.
- C. Jane Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Hannah Parnel baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 14.

*Page 12.*

- B. Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne Methringham buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 15.
- B. Hannah Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Parnel buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 19.
- C. Bridget Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Hopkinson baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 22.
- C. John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Alice Bland baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 11.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

THOS. BILLIALD } Church  
R. PARNEL } Wardens.

## 1760.

- C. W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Son & Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Footil were baptiz'd January the 4.
- B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Footil buried January 19.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Darwin bapt Feb. 3.
- B. Elizabeth the Wife of John Woodcock buried March 7.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Radish baptiz'd May 10.
- C. William Son of George and Sarah Taylor baptiz'd July 21.
- B. Francis Hopkinson buried August 28.
- B. Abraham Brown buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.
- B. Eliz the Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Footit buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 9.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Whelpdale baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 23.
- C. Edward Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 23.
- B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Radish buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 7.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.

GEO. GABBITAS } Church  
THOS. RUTTER } Wardens.

## 1761.

- C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Holmes baptiz'd March 29.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Halberd of Swinderby in the County of Lincoln was baptiz'd March 29.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Rutter baptiz'd May 21.
- C. John the illegitimate Son of Anne Barlow, & as She says by John Womersley, baptiz'd June 7.
- B. John Beard of Kirkton buried June 23.
- C. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Williamson baptiz'd July 19.
- B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Nettleship of E. Retford buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 16.



## Page 13.

- B. William Footit buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 6.  
 B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Shipston (Parish-Clerk) buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 22.  
 B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Holmes buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 24.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Battisson baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 8.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John & Judith Parkinson baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 8.

J. DUNSTON } Church  
 JOS. IBBOTSON } Wardens.

## 1762.

- B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18.  
 B. Elizabeth Ibbotson Widow buried April 6 Aged 97.  
 B. Elizabeth Harrison buried April 20.  
 B. John Hopkinson buried April 23.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Alice Bland baptiz'd May 26.  
 B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Alice Bland buried June 10.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd June 20.  
 B. Jane Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard Parnel buried June 22.  
 B. Alice Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard Parnel buried June 27.  
 C. Elizabeth Daur<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Lees baptiz'd July 4.  
 C. John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife baptiz'd  
 July 14.  
 C. Samuel Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 25.  
 C. Joseph Son of George & Mary Husband baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 B. Mary Wife of William Bacon buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 10.  
 B. Mr. Samuel Bragg of the City of London, Westminster, buried  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11.  
 C. Joseph Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Williamson baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 19.

J. SHILLETO, Vic<sup>r</sup>.  
 JOS. MIDDLETON } Church  
 THOS. SMITH } Wardens.

## 1763.

- C. Jane Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Jane Rutter baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7.  
 C. Abraham Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptiz'd Feb 22.  
 B. Abraham Son of George & Sarah Taylor was buried Feb 25.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Bennet baptiz'd Feb 27.  
 B. Anne Beardsal buried March 24.  
 B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Bennet buried April 4.

## Page 14.

- B. Richard Stringer, of Gainesborough, Mariner, buried August 2.  
 B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hopkinson buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 18.  
 B. Thomas Whelpdale buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 2.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.  
 WM. RADISH } Church  
 SAM DALTON } Wardens.

1764.

- C. Thomas Son of William & Hannah Rhodes baptiz'd January 2.  
 B. Mary the Wife of Duke Kelk buried Feb: 24.  
 B. George Hanby buried March 12.  
 B. John Battisson buried March 19.  
 C. John the Son of John & Anne Holmes baptiz'd March 25.  
 B. George Nettleship buried March 28.  
 C. William Son of James & Mary Bennet baptiz'd April 23.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Taylor baptiz'd April 23.  
 C. Luke the Son of Richard & Alice Bland baptiz'd July 23.  
 B. James Wray buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 15.  
 B. George Robb buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 23.  
 C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Mary the widow of John Battisson, lately deceased, baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 10.  
 B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Nettleship of East Retford, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Anne Bennet buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 16.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOS : EMBLOW } Church  
 JAMES DOOR } Wardens.

1765.

- C. George the Son of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd Feb 6  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptized April 6.  
 B. Francis the Son of Edward & Anne Methringham buried June 12.  
 B. Anne Parnel Widow buried August 31.  
 C. Anne the illegitimate Dau<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Searson baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 11.  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Rutter baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 B. James Bennet buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.

Page 15.

- B. Elizabeth Barker buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

THOS. BAINES } Church  
 JOS : IBBOTSON } Wardens.

1766.

- B. Elizabeth Norton of the Parish of Newton Com : Linc<sup>si</sup> buried Feb. 8.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Elizabeth Stocks baptized June 4.  
 C. William Son of William & Hannah Rhodes baptiz'd June 27.  
 C. Peter Son of Mary Williamson, Widow of Thomas Williamson lately deceased, baptiz'd June 30.  
 B. Richard Theaker of the Parish of S. Leverton buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 7.  
 C. George Son of George Taylor & Sarah his wife baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 24.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

THOS. BILLIALD, JUNR. } Church  
 WM. IBBOTSON } Wardens.

1767.

- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Wells baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14.
- C. Simeon Son of Jonathan & Mary Calton baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26.
- B. Eliz : Wife of Joseph Webster buried Febry 26.
- C. Frances Dau<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Anne Methringham baptiz'd March 14.
- B. George Son of Edward & Anne Methringham buried March 29.
- B. Frances Dau<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Anne Methringham buried April 3.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Moore baptiz'd April 19.
- B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Billiard buried Apr : 26.
- B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward buried July 7.
- B. W<sup>m</sup> Hopkinson buried August 5.
- B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Shipston buried August 13.
- B. John Suitor buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 20.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

SAM DALTON	}	Church
JOHN LEES	}	Wardens.

Page 16.

1768.

- C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John and Ellen Taylor, baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4.
- C. George, the illegitimate Son of Anne Barlow, baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28.
- B. John Lees buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31.
- C. John the Son of Henry & Anne Bartle baptiz'd May 15.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Wells, baptiz'd June 6.
- C. John the Son of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd June 16.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd June 17.
- C. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Lees, baptiz'd June 26.
- B. Edward Methringham buried July 3.
- B. John Barthrop buried July 27.
- C. Hannah, Dau<sup>r</sup> (illegitimate) of Anne Shipston, and as she says by Edward Brown, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 27.
- C. Samuel, Son of William & Anne Baker, baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 30.
- C. George, Son of the widow of Edward Methringham lately deceased, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 8.
- C. Sarah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of George and Mary Merrils, baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 26.
- B. Mary, the Wife of George Husband, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 7.
- B. George Husband buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 15.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM. TAYLOR	}	Church
JOHN LEES	}	Wardens.

1769.

- B. Hannah Ward, Widow, buried Feb 2.
- B. Ellen Barlow, Widow, buried Feb 12.
- B. Eliz : Black, Widow buried Apr 30.
- C. William, Son of George & Adelina Nettleship May 29 baptiz'd.

- C. Ellen, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd June 26.
- B. Ellen Taylor the Wife of John Taylor buried July 15.
- C. Abraham Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptiz'd July 23.
- B. Judith Wife of John Parkinson buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 17.

*Page 17.*

- C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Elizabeth Rhodes baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 17.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 18.
- B. Dame Judith Wasteneys, Relict of the late S<sup>r</sup> Hardolph Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup> was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 28.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 18.
- B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Turnell buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 22.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JAMES DOOR } Church  
GEO: TAYLOR } Wardens.

## 1770.

- C. William the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptiz'd March 4.
- C. Samuel Turner the son of William & Sarah Wells baptiz'd March 24.
- B. George Gabbitas buried March 31.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd April 1.
- C. Edward the Son of Edward & Anne Brown baptiz'd April 1.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Hannah Rhodes baptiz'd April 15.
- C. William the Son of William & Anne Baker baptiz'd April 16.
- C. John the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptiz'd April 27.
- C. William the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptiz'd May 29.
- C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Bullard baptiz'd June 29.
- B. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Bullard buried July 7.
- B. Anne the Wife of George Butler buried July 28.
- B. Sarah Fielding buried Sep<sup>r</sup>. 2.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup>. 27.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Jane Peck baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup>. 2.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOS: TURNELL } Church  
WM. BAKER } Wardens.

*Page 18.*

## 1771.

- B. Alice Daughter of Richard & Alice Bland buried Feb: 5.
- C. George the Son of James & Anne Bradley baptiz'd Apr 8.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne Brown baptiz'd May 8.
- B. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Newton buried July 25.
- B. Mary Gurnil Widow buried August 29.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Smith baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 9.
- B. William Ibbotson buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 12.
- B. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 20.

- C. Richard the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptiz'd  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 31.  
B. Samuel Son of the late Edw<sup>d</sup> Methringham & Anne his Wife,  
buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 17.  
C. Joseph the Son of Joseph & Sarah Turnell baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup>. 13.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.  
EDWD. BROWN } Church  
RICHD. PECK } Wardens.

1772.

- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Bullard baptiz'd Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17.  
B. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Anne Bullard buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19.  
B. Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah Turnell buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23.  
B. M<sup>rs</sup> Hardcastle of Moorgate in the Parish of Clarbrough buried  
Feb 11.  
C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of George and Elizabeth Whelpdale baptiz'd March 22.  
C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Barthrop baptiz'd Ap<sup>r</sup> 16.  
C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Nettleship baptiz'd Apr 26.  
C. Richard the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptiz'd Apr 26.  
C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Anne Brown baptiz'd May 31.  
B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Methringham buried July 15.  
B. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of William & Hannah Rhodes buried July 19.  
B. Bridget the Wife of Thomas Smith buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 9.

Page 19.

- C. John the Son of George Taylor & Sarah his Wife baptiz'd  
August 10.  
C. Frances Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Frances Ibbotson baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 3.  
C. William the Son of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 14.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.  
RI PALFREYMAN } Church  
WM NETTLESHIP } Wardens.

1773.

- C. Joseph the Son of William & Anne Baker baptiz'd March 3.  
B. W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of East Markham, buried March 6.  
C. John the Son of John & Sarah Parkinson baptiz'd March 24.  
B. Judith Harrison, Widow, of East Markham, buried April 17.  
B. John Hopkinson buried May 6.  
C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph and Mary Harpham baptiz'd May 14.  
C. Benjamin the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptized  
July 11<sup>th</sup>.  
C. John the Son of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptiz'd July 25.  
C. John the Son of John & Mary Chapman baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 22.  
C. George the Son of George & Elizabeth Butler baptiz'd Aug<sup>st</sup> 23.  
B. Sarah Gabbitas buried December 5.

J. SHILLETO, VICAR.  
JOSEPH EMBLOW } Church  
THOMAS BILLIALD } Wardens.

1774.

- C. Mary the illegitimate Dau<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Smith, (and, as She give Oath, by William Emblow, not yet 15 years old) baptiz'd Feb. 14.
- B. Sarah the Wife of Joseph Turnell buried March 30.
- B. Mary the Wife of Jonathan Barthrop buried May 5.
- C. John the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptiz'd July 2.
- B. Lucy Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ledger of Gainesbrough & Sarah his wife buried July 28.
- B. Anne Nettleship, Widow, buried August 10.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Hannah Rhodes, baptized August 13.
- B. John Dunston, of the Parish of Clarbrough buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 22.
- C. Thomas the Son of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptiz'd Sep<sup>r</sup> 28.

*Page 20.*

- B. Elizabeth Noel, an Infant, Granddaughter to Thomas and Elizabeth Baines, buried, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29.
- C. Joseph the Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 21.
- B. Sarah Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ledger of Gainesbrough buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 1.
- C. George the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 14.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Anne Baker baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 7.

J. SHILLETTO, Vicar.

WM. IBBOTSON	}	Church
SAM DALTON	}	Wardens.

1775.

- B. Joseph the Son of George & Sarah Taylor buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26.
- C. Joseph the Son of Richard & Eliz Palfreyman baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3.
- C. Rebekah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptiz'd Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8.
- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Anne Peace baptiz'd April 24.
- B. Eliz Pettinger, Widow, buried May 21.
- C. William & Sarah Son & Dau<sup>r</sup> (Twins) of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anne Brown, baptized June 30.
- B. Anne the Wife of Thomas Bell buried August 20.
- C. Paul the Son of George & Elizabeth Butler baptized August 23.
- C. Richard the Son of George & Sarah Taylor baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 5.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Elizabeth Bellamy baptiz'd Nov<sup>r</sup> 13.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Martha Dam baptiz'd Dec<sup>r</sup> 16.

J. SHILLETTO, Vicar.

JOHN LEES	}	Church
JOHN PARKINSON	}	Wardens.

1776.

- B. Richard Smith buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22.
- C. Edward the Son of John & Mary Chapman baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22.

- B. Eliz: Clayton, Widow, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4.  
 C. Joseph Son of Joseph & Anne Wells baptized March 18.  
 C. Francis Son of John & Hannah Cowper baptiz'd Ap<sup>r</sup>: 12.

*Page 21.*

- B. William the Son of William & Sarah Ellis buried Apr: 26.  
 B. James Door buried May 22.  
 C. William the Son of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptized July 6.  
 B. George Butler buried July 28.  
 C. John the illegitimate Son of Dorothy Hopkinson, and, as She says, by John Gurnil, a Servant of Lord Lincoln's, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 22—This Child was lately born in the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> James's Westminster, and its Mother's Settlement is in the Parish of Worksop.  
 B. John the Son of John & Mary Chapman buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 6.  
 B. Joseph Middleton buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 21.  
 C. Jonathan the Son of Jonathan & Mary Moore baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 29.  
 C. Betty Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Nettleship baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 8.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 22.  
 B. Anne the Wife of Henry Bullard buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 25.  
 B. John the illegitimate Son of Dorothy Hopkinson buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 26.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

RICHD PALFREYMAN	} Church } Wardens.
WM TAYLOR	

## 1777.

- C. William the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8.  
 B. Mary Ibbotson, Widow, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Palfreyman baptized March 2.  
 B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Peace buried March 18.  
 C. William the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized April 9.  
 B. Elizabeth the Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Baines buried May 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Mary Hopkinson, Widow, buried May 21.  
 B. George Gabbitas buried June 1.

*Page 22.*

- B. Eliz, Dau<sup>r</sup> of George Pickering by his late Wife, buried June 14.  
 B. Rebeckah Harpham, Widow, buried June 17.  
 B. Abraham, Son of George & Sarah Taylor buried June 28.  
 B. William Rhodes, Labourer, buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 24.  
 C. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Anne Wells baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 12.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 18.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOSEPH TURNELL	} Church } Wardens.
GEORGE TAYLOR	

## 1778.

- B. Hannah, Daur of John & Mary Nettleship, of the Parish of Clarbrough, buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1.

- C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized Feb. 7.  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Taylor baptized Feb. 10.  
 B. Jonathan Barthrop buried March 12.  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Anne Baker baptized March 23.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Dorothy Harrison baptized March 23.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Martha Dam baptized March 24.  
 C. Thomas Son of William & Anne Peace baptized April 12.  
 B. Thomas Parkinson buried May 10.  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz Dalton baptized June 13.  
 C. Peter the Son of John & Elizabeth Smith baptized June 28.  
 C. Luke the Son of Luke & Hannah Pettinger baptized July 22.  
 C. Jenny Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptized August 30.  
 B. Jane Door, Widow, buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5.  
 C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibbotson baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 22.  
 B. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibbotson buried Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7.

## Page 23.

- C. John the Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 8.  
 C. William Son of William & Sarah Cobb baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 22.

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

EDWARD BROWN	}	Church-
RICHARD PECK		

## 1779.

- B. Martha Smith, Widow, aged 94, buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6.  
 B. Luke the Son of Richard & Alice Bland buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Charles and Mary Pegg late of the Parish of Worksop, baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22.  
 C. George the Son of Henry & Alice Bullard baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30.  
 C. Edward the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptized March 6.  
 C. John Son of John & Hannah Cowper baptized May 20.  
 C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized June 21.  
 C. George Son of Robert & Mary Quibal baptized June 30.  
 B. Frances Dau<sup>r</sup> of Luke & Hannah Pettinger buried July 14.  
 B. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Luke & Hannah Pettinger buried July 20.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized August 8.  
 B. Thomas Baines buried August 13.  
 B. John Whelpdale buried August 28.  
 C. Charlotte Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 23.  
 C. John Son of Thomas & Martha Hopkinson baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 4.  
 C. John Son of William & Mary Ibbotson baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 16.

\*

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

WILLIAM NETTLESHIP	}	Church-
EDWARD BROWN		

\* An entry appears to have been scratched out here.



Page 24.

1780.

- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster baptized Feb 17.  
 C. George & William the Twin Sons of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized March 31.  
 C. John Son of Thos & Elizabeth Bell baptized May 5.  
 C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized May 5.  
 B. Luke Bennett buried July 5.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Cobb baptiz'd Aug. 27.  
 C. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Alice Bullard baptiz'd Oct<sup>r</sup> 17.  
 B. Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary & (*sic*) Nettleship buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 B. Francis Dunstan buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 11.  
 B. Richard Bland buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 23.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOSEPH EMBLOW } Church  
 JOHN DALTON } Wardens.

1781.

- B. Mary Wife of John Tomlinson of East Retford buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Sarah Johnson baptized Feb 20.  
 C. Richard Son of William & Anne Peace baptized Apr. 1.  
 B. Elizabeth the Wife of George Bellamy buried May 6.  
 C. Thomas Son of William & Sarah Taylor baptized May 26.  
 C. John Son of John & Hannah Green baptized June 20.  
 C. George Son of George & Martha Damm baptized August 26.  
 B. Samuel Turner buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 B. Elizabeth the Wife of Richard Clifton of West Burton buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 9.  
 C. William the Son of Robert & Alice Thornhill baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 24.  
 B. Martha the Wife of John Newton buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 24.  
 C. Thomas the Son of William & Sarah Cobb baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 24.  
 C. John the Son of Robert & Anne Taylor baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 1.  
 C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 4.

Page 25.

- B. Mary Rhodes, Widow, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 12.  
 B. Anne the Wife of Snmuel Dalton buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 21.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM IBBOTSON } Church  
 JOHN PARKINSON } Wardens.

1782.

- B. Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith (Parish-Clerk) buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2.  
 C. William Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham baptized Feb 19.  
 C. William Son of William & Mary Ibbotson baptized Feb 25.  
 C. John Son of John & Mary Chapman baptized Feb 27.  
 C. Samuel Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptized Apr 2.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Whelpdale baptized Apr 13.

- C. Jemima Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Peace baptized Apr 29.
- B. Mary Lees, Widow, buried May 8.
- C. Matthew Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha Hopkinson baptized May 10.
- B. William Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham buried June 14.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Moore baptized June 26.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized June 28.
- B. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster buried June 30.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 5,
- C. John Son of John & Elizabeth Dalton baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 10.
- C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Luke & Hannah Pettinger baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 6.
- B. Elizabeth, the Wife of John Shilleto A.M. Rector & Vicar of this Parish, buried October 31.

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

JOHN LEES        } Church-  
JOHN RHODES     } wardens.

Page 26.

1783.

- B. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Lees buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.
- C. James the Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brock baptized Feb 17.
- C. William the Son of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster baptized March 10.
- B. John Newton buried June 19.
- C. George the Son of John & Hannah Green baptized Oct 5.
- C. Sarah Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Marshall baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 17.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 6.
- B. Anne Whelpdale widow buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 9.

J. SHILLETO Vicar.

JOHN LEES        } Church-  
EDWARD BROWN   } wardens.

1784.

- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Elizabeth Peace baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13.
- C. William the Son of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized March 17.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward baptized March 19.
- C. Richard the Son of William & Sarah Cobb baptized March 22.
- B. Thomas the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward buried March 26.
- B. William the Son of Ruth Pane by her late Husband John Pane, buried April 6.
- C. Hannah Dau<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Peace baptized April 18.
- B. Sarah the Wife of George Theaker buried April 29.
- C. William the Son of Jonathan & Frances Kirby baptized May 2.
- C. Mark the Son of Elizabeth, the Widow of the late Thomas Bell, a Pauper, baptized May 3.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha Hopkinson baptized June 11<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Mary Nettleship baptized July 6.

- B. Hannah the Wife of John Cooper buried July 14.  
 B. Thomas Moore buried August 16.  
 C. George the Son of William & Mary Ibbotson baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 19.  
 C. William the illegitimate Son of Sarah Farrand by Jonathan Dean  
 baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 21.

8 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1785 R<sup>d</sup> the duty thus  
 far For M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith

Ja<sup>s</sup> Pearson.

Page 27.

- C. Alice Daur of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Alice Thornhill baptized Nov. 30.  
 J. SHILLETO, Vicar.  
 RICHARD PEACE } Church  
 THOMAS BROCK } Wardens.

1785.

- C. Samuel, the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson, baptized Feb. 22.  
 C. George, the illegitimate Son of Hannah Ibbotson, and, as She  
 says, by her Master George Bellamy, baptized March 7.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward, baptized Apr 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Hannah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Moore, baptized May 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Martha, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Brock, baptized May 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 C. William, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper, baptized May 29.  
 C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster, baptized July 24.  
 C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth Hearson, baptized July 24.  
 B. Hannah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Luke & Hannah Pettinger, buried July 28.  
 B. Martha, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Brock, buried August 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Samuel, the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson, buried  
 August 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Richard Newton, of Treswell, buried August 17.  
 C. Mary Marrot, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Wilkinson baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 28.  
 Recd the duty For Mr. Tho Smith James Pearson.  
 B. Elizabeth Brown, of Askham, Widow, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 4.  
 C. Richard, the Son of Joseph & Mary Harpham, baptized Oct 17.  
 C. James, the Son of William & Sarah Cobb, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 4.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.  
 W<sup>m</sup> WARD } Church  
 W<sup>m</sup> LEES } Wardens.

1786.

- C. William the Son of William & Elizabeth Marshall baptized  
 Jan 15.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Dore, a Pauper, &, as she  
 says, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ratcliff, baptized Feb 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Catherine & Elizabeth, Twins, Daughters of John & Anne  
 Scoggin, baptized Feb 14.  
 B. Elizabeth, the Wife of William Lambert, buried Feb 16.

Page 28.

- C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized Feb 21.

- C. Woolfit, the Son of Richard & Sarah Peace, baptized March 1<sup>st</sup>.  
\*Ex<sup>d</sup> T.S.
- B. Cicily Bennet, Widow, buried Ap<sup>r</sup>. 5, a Pauper.
- B. Catherine, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Scoggin buried Apr 16.
- C. Samuel, the Son of William & Hannah Whelpdale baptized June 11<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Robert, the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington baptized July 9.
- C. William, the illegitimate Son of Hannah Ibbotson and, as she says by George Bellamy, baptized August 10.
- C. Robert, the Son of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized August 13.
- C. George, the Son of Luke & Hannah Pettinger baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 3.
- C. Thomas the Son of John & Elizabeth Lees baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 3.
- B. Robert, the Son of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 8.
- C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Anne Peace, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 10.
- C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Brock baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 10.
- C. Samuel, the Son of George & Frances Ibbotson, baptized Oct 15.
- C. Jabez, the Son of John & Sarah Wilkinson, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 17.
- C. Job, the Son of William & Mary Nettleship, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 15.

J. SHILLET, Vicar.

RICHARD PECK } Church  
JOHN PARKINSON } Wardens.

1787.

- C. John the illegitimate Son of Mary Bell, a Pauper, and as She says by John Oliphant, baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 22.
- C. Richard, the Son of John & Hannah Green baptized Feb 4.
- C. Anne & John, Twins, the Dau<sup>r</sup> & Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Alice Thornhill baptized Feb 11<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Mary Turner, a Pauper of the Parish of Ordsal Widow of the late Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner buried March 19.
- C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized March 25.
- B. William Bacon buried March 25.
- B. Richard Battison buried Apr 11<sup>th</sup>.
- C. George, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper baptized May 31.
- B. George, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper buried June 21.
- B. Elizabeth, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Chambers of Doncaster, buried Aug 13.
- C. George, the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha Hopkinson, baptized Aug 19.

Page 29.

- C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Sarah the Widow of the late John Watson of N. Muskham, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 24.

\* In a different handwriting.

- C. Frances, Daur of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 25.  
 B. Sarah, the Widow of the late John Watson of N. Muskham, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 24.  
 C. John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Cobb, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 16.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

WM. NETTLESHIP } Church-  
 JOHN RHODES } wardens.

1788.

- B. John, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Cobb, buried Jan 30.  
 C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Ward, baptized Feb 10.  
 C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Marshall, baptized March 7.  
 C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Mary Moore, baptized Apr 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Robert, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibbotson, baptized Apr 13.  
 C. Hannah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Hannah Bellamy baptized Apr 20.  
 B. William Turner, of the Parish of Wellow, buried May 3.  
 C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Whelpdale, baptized June 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. George, the Son of John & Hannah Cooper, baptized July 7.  
 C. William, the Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hearson baptized July 20.  
 C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Cocking, baptized August 6.  
 C. William, the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington, baptized August 31.  
 C. William, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Betty Carter, baptized August 31.  
 C. John, the Son of John & Sarah Wilkinson, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 21.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1. Duty paid, on Acc<sup>t</sup> of Births, Marriages, and Burials, from Oct. 1. 1787 to Oct. 1. 1788 inclusive.  
 C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 6.  
 B. Richard, the Son of Joseph and Mary Harpham buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 12.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

THOS BILLIALD } Church  
 JOHN COCKING } Wardens.

Page 30.

1789.

- B. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Newbot buried March 13.  
 B. Joseph, the illegitimate Son of Catherine Rose, late of Grove, buried March 17.  
 C. George the Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Cobb, baptized March 25.  
 B. Robert, the Son of Robert and Alice Thornhill buried Apr 19.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Rushby baptized Apr 26.  
 C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Elizabeth Doncaster, baptized May 19.  
 B. Mary Battison, Widow, a Pauper, buried June 29.  
 B. John Cowley buried August 3.  
 C. Sarah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Martha Hopkinson, baptized August 23.

K

- C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Nettleship baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Duty paid, on Acc<sup>t</sup>, of Births, Marriages, and Burials,  
from Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1788, to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1789, both Days inclusive.
- B. John, the Son of John & Sarah Wilkinson, buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 28.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

JOHN COCKING } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> COBB } Wardens.

1790.

- B. Robert Brown buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 5.
- C. Sarah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Wilkin<sup>son</sup>, baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 6.
- B. Anne Barlow, a Pauper, buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 13.
- C. Rebeckah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 25.
- B. John Chapman buried Feb 5.
- C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington baptized Feb 7.
- C. John, the Son of John & Anne Scoggin, baptized Feb. 15.
- C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Cocking, baptized Feb 17.
- C. Sarah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Elizabeth Wilkinson, baptized Feb 19.
- C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Bland baptized Ap<sup>r</sup> 9.
- C. John, the Son of William & Elizabeth Ward, baptized May 9.
- B. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Marshall, buried May 26.
- C. Henry the Son of Henry & Elizabeth Tissington, baptized  
June 4.
- C. Lucy, Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Whelpdale, baptized  
June 21.
- C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibberson, baptized July 13.

Page 31.

1790.

- C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Hannah Bellamy, baptized Aug 8<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Marshall baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 1.
- C. Anne Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Hannah Bellamy baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 4.
- C. Thomas the Son of William & Betty Carter, baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 4.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Anne Gabbitas baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 4.  
Oct 15. Duty paid, on Acc<sup>t</sup> of Baptisms, Marriages, &  
Burials, from Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1789 to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1790 both Days  
inclusive.
- C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of George & Frances Ibbotson baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 24.
- B. Mary Green, a Pauper, buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 27.
- B. William Gabbitas buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 19.
- B. Elizabeth, the Widow of the late George Gabbitas, buried  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 25.

J. SHILLETO, Vicar.

W<sup>m</sup> IBBERSON } Church  
EDW<sup>d</sup> BROWN } Wardens.

1791.

- C. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Newbot, baptized Feb 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Hannah, the Wife of Joseph Ibberson, buried March 4.  
 B. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Elizabeth Rhodes, buried March 13.  
 C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth Hearson, baptized March 16.  
 B. Jane Smith, Spinster, buried March 20.  
 B. Anne, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Alice Thornhill, buried March 22.  
 C. Edward, the Son of John & Hannah Green, baptized June 3.  
 B. Robert, the Son of John Perkins, of Gainesborough, buried June 3.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of Robert & Sarah Taylor, baptized July 14.  
 C. John, the Son of John & Sarah Cocking, baptized July 22.  
 C. Hannah, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Cooper, baptized July 26.  
 B. George Theaker buried August 14, a Pauper.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26, Duty paid on Acc<sup>t</sup> of Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, from Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1790, to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1791, both Days inclusive.  
 C. William, the Son of William & Bridget Peck baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 14.  
 B. William Newbot buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 16, a Pauper.  
 C. George, the Son of William and Anne Peace, baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.  
 C. Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 4.  
 C. Jane, Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Wilkinson, baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 21.

J. SHILLETTO, Vicar.

JOHN LEES } Church  
WM WARD } Wardens.

Page 32.

1792.

- C. Elizabeth, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Ward baptized March 5.  
 B. Elizabeth, the Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Lees, buried March 16.  
 C. Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Cobb, baptized May 1.  
 B. \*John Holmes a Pauper, buried July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Shilleto, M.A. Rector & Vicar of this Parish buried July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.  
 B. Elisabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Scogging, buried July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Bridget Peck, buried Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 X. Thomas, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Rhodes bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug y<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. George Theaker, Labourer aged 53, buried Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Eyre A.M. Instituted to the Vicarage and Rectory Oct<sup>r</sup> Seventh 1792.  
 Deacon, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1792 }  
 Priest, Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1792 } Wm. Ebor.

1792.

- C. John the son of John & Elizabeth Bland Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Mathew, Son of Mathew & Elizabeth Doncaster, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Milly (*Amelia interlined*) daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Eliabeth Whelpdale, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 20.

\* Change of handwriting.

1793.

- C. William, son of William and Elizabeth Ibberson bapt<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.
- B. Ann the daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> and Jane Peck was buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Hannah Harpham the wife of Richard Harpham buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.

Page 33.

1793.

- C. Sarah, daughter of George and Hannah Bellamy, bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Thomas, Son of John and Sarah Cocking, bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William Rhodes, Labourer, aged 57, buried March the 4<sup>th</sup> Pauper.
- C. Mary, daughter of William and Mary Ibberson bapt<sup>d</sup> March 10<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Edith Nettleship, buried April 28<sup>th</sup> Pauper.

CHARLES EYRE, Vicar.

JOHN RHODES	}	Church
WM LEES	}	Wardens.

- B. Ann Pearse, aged 45 buried June 4<sup>th</sup> Pauper.
- B. Ann daughter of Sarah Pearse, aged 1 month, buried June 7<sup>th</sup> Pauper.
- B. George Roberts, buried June 7<sup>th</sup> Pauper.
- C. Lidia daughter of John and Sarah Wilkinson bapt<sup>d</sup> June 16<sup>th</sup>.
- C. George, the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Marshal Born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1793.
- C. Ann, the daughter of Jos & Eliz Hearson Born April 28<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Cooper born August 21<sup>st</sup>.
- C. John Son of Willam & Sarah Cob born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.
- C. Jane, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Bridget Peck born August 11<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Benjamin son of George and Frances Ibberson born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Ann daug: of Sarah Cocking of Headon, and Ric<sup>d</sup> Greves of Warsap Sep<sup>r</sup> 26.
- C. W<sup>m</sup> Son of John and Eliz: Leese Bapt: and born the 14<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>.
- C. George Son of William and Eliz: Ward born Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.
- C. Ann, daughter of George and Ann Gabitass Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> born.

1794.

- C. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Eyre born April 26<sup>th</sup>.

CHARLES EYRE, Vicar.

WILLIAM COBB	}	Church
— JACKSON	}	Wardens.

- B. Benjamin Tapner, aged 21, buried May 16 died May 14.
- B. Elizabeth Rushby aged 32 buried June 1<sup>st</sup>.
- C. John, the son of John and Sarah Wilkinson born July 1<sup>st</sup>.
- B. Richard Kitchen, aged 65, buried July 1<sup>st</sup>.



Page 34.

1794.

- C. Robert, Son of James and Ann Wilkinson born August 17<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliz: Ibberson born Sept<sup>m</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Sarah Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Eliz: Wilkinson buried 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>.
- B. John the Son of John and Sarah Wilkinson buried Nov<sup>m</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Charlotte Daughter of Will & Hannah Whelton born Nov. 16.
- C. Ann Daughter of Helen Chapman born Nov. 27.
- B. Jane Peck Wife of Rd. Peck buried Dec 14<sup>th</sup>.

1795.

- C. William the son of William & Eliz: Wilkinson born March 20<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William the son of Eliz: Howdon & William Leese born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1704.

Visitation held at Retford Ap 29<sup>th</sup> 1795.

- C. Mary, daughter of John & Eliz: Leese Ap 30<sup>th</sup> 1795.
- C. Benjamin son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibberson born May 25<sup>th</sup>.
- B. [Blank] daughter of Eliz. Chapman buried June 8<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Elizabeth widow of W<sup>m</sup> Newbold buried July 10<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Elizabeth wife of George Whelton buried July 31<sup>st</sup>.
- C. Rebekah daughter of John & Sarah Wilkinson born Aug 3<sup>d</sup>.
- C. Mary daughter of John & Hannah Cooper born Aug 5<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Sarah daughter of Joseph & Eliz. Earson born Aug 8<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Martin son of Robert & Sarah Taylor born Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>.
- C. George son of Tobias & Mary Dickenson born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Richard son of John & Eliz. Bland born Dec<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>.

1796.

- C. Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Ibberson born Apr<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William son of George & Ann Gabetass born Jan 8<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William son of William & Hannah Rhodes born May 15<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Mary, daughter of Robert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tissington born June 11<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Frances daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Eyre born June 14<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William son of James & Ann Wilkinson born Sept 6<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Elizabeth dr. of William & Elizabeth Marshall b. Sept 10<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Douglas born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Helen d<sup>r</sup> of William & Hannah Whelton born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Joseph Ibberson buried December 22<sup>d</sup>.
- B. John Woodcock buried on Christmas day.

Page 35.

1796.

- B. Sarah Wife of John Wilkinson Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.

1797.

- C. Joseph son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Cobb born Jan<sup>r</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Robert son of John & Sarah Cocking born Jan 26<sup>th</sup>.

- B. Mary Malks Feb<sup>y</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Sarah daughter of George & Hannah Bellamy Feb 16<sup>th</sup>.
- C. John son of John & Eliz. Lees born March the 6<sup>th</sup>.
- B. John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Lees buried April the 7<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Willm Lees buried April the 15<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Joseph Nettleship Coachman of M<sup>rs</sup> Eyre buried April 16<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Martin, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibberson born April 6<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Ward buried April 26<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William Nettleship buried May 15<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Anne Holmes Widow buried May 17<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Esther dr of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Wilkinson born April 15<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of J<sup>n</sup> & Eliz. Bland born Sept 14<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Jane Widow of J<sup>n</sup> Hopkinson buried Sept 22<sup>d</sup>.
- B. Joseph son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Cobb buried June 12<sup>th</sup>.

1798.

- B. Ann Woodcock buried January the 5<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William son of Barbara Dewick & W. Smith b<sup>n</sup> Feb 26<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Hannah daughter of Joseph & Eliz. Earson b<sup>n</sup> March 23<sup>d</sup>.
- C. Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Ibberson born April 14.
- B. Robert Wilkinson was buried April the 21<sup>st</sup>.
- C. Mary daughter of Stephen & Mary Rushby born Ap 1<sup>st</sup>.
- C. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Dinah Wadkinson born July 14.
- C. Joseph the son of W<sup>m</sup> & (Mary *crossed out*) Sarah Cobb born July the 31<sup>st</sup>.

1799.

- B. John Smith the Parish Clerk buried January 10<sup>th</sup> :
- C. Mary daughter of James & Ann Wilkinson bapt. Feb. 23.
- C. Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Cocking bapt March 11<sup>th</sup>.

Page 36.

1799.

- C. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Douglas bapt June 16<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Wilkinson bapt June 16<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Mary daughter of John & Eliz. Bland bapt June 16.
- C. Joseph son of William & Sarah Cobb bapt June 16.
- C. Ann daughter of Willm & Mary Ibberson bapt Nov<sup>r</sup> 24.
- C. George son of William & Sarah Eyre bapt Dec 22.

1800.

- C. William son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary (Ann\*) Haywood bapt Jan 5.
- B. Sarah Theaker buried January the 23<sup>d</sup>
- B. Matthew Hopkinson died April the first.
- Eliz Wilkinson died April the 16<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Sarah Taylor died April the 23<sup>d</sup>.

\* Written in pencil.

- C. Rhode d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Earson was baptised April the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Dinah, Watkinson was baptised April the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. William Marshall died June the 27<sup>th</sup>.

1801.

- C. John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibberson bapt Jan 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 C. Elizabeth daughter of William (&) Elizabeth Hopkinson bapt December the 7, 1800.

1801.

- B. Alice Bland buried Janary the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. George Lees buried February the 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Ann D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann (Elizabeth\*) Haywood bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Elizabeth Wilkinson D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wilkinson bapt<sup>d</sup> June 21<sup>st</sup>.  
 C. Elisabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Elisabeth Brown bapt<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Ann D<sup>r</sup> of John & Elisabeth Bland bapt<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. John Rhodes Farmer buried Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Frances D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth Douglas bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 B. Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown Farmer buried Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
 C. Sarah illegitimate D<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Jackson bapt<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>.  
 C. Nicholas & Ann Twin children of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Metheringham bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 B. Nicholas, Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Metheringham buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 37.*

- B. Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Metheringham buried Novem y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.

1802.

- B. Frances Wife of George Ibberson labourer buried January the 3.  
 C. Ann daughter of John & Hannah Cooper bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 7.  
 B. Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tissington buried March 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Henrietta Newbolt born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 C. Thomas son of Joseph & Diana Watkinson born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Mary (Ann\*) d<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Haywood born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.

1803.

- C. Gervase son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibberson bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Edward son of Ed<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brown bapt<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. George son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Hopkinson bapt<sup>d</sup> April 24<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Grace d<sup>r</sup> of William & Eliz. Wilkinson bapt Oct 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 C. George illegitimate son of Elizabeth Whelton Oct 30<sup>th</sup>.

\* Written in pencil.

1804.

- C. George son of Stephen & Mary Rushby born Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William Welpdale of Ascham buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Douglas bapt<sup>d</sup> July 27<sup>th</sup>.

1805

- C. Samuel Son of Edward & Ann Methringham bapt Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Frances d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wilkinson bapt April 28<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Johnson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kitchin bapt April 28<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Sarah Wife of William Eyre buried June 18<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Ann d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Anderson bapt July 14<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Phœnix Son of Israel & Ciparania Boswell bapt July 21<sup>st</sup>.
- C. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hopkinson bapt July 21<sup>st</sup>.
- B. Hannah Wife of John Hopkinson of Ascham buried August 14<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Joseph Son of Joseph and Diana Watkinson bapt Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Page 38.

1805.

- B. John Bland, aged 47, buried December 27<sup>th</sup>.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1806.

- B. Ann D<sup>r</sup> of John and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jackson buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jackson buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Richard Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bland buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Sarah, illegitimate D<sup>r</sup> of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bellamy by W<sup>m</sup> Ibberson bapt Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William Son of Edward & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brown bapt April 20<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Mary Daur of Stephen & Mary Rushby buried May 15<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Rebecca D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes bapt July 20<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Ann D<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Elizabeth Rose bapt Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William Son of Robert & Elizabeth Tissington buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1807.

- B. John Parkinson aged 85 buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wilkinson bapt Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>.
- C. William Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Douglas bapt May 24<sup>th</sup>.
- C. George Son of Luke & Mary Pettinger bapt<sup>d</sup> May 24<sup>th</sup>.
- C. George Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Tomlinson bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William, Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Hopkinson buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

1808.

- B. Jonathan Moore aged 66 buried April 9<sup>th</sup>.
- C. John Son of William and Ann Cobb bapt<sup>d</sup> May 22<sup>d</sup>.
- C. Martha D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hopkinson bapt<sup>d</sup> May 22<sup>nd</sup>.
- B. Charlotte Mycroft of Blythe aged 28 buried May 27<sup>th</sup>.

## Page 39.

- C. Elizabeth Dr of William & Frances Anderson bapt May 29<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Stephen Son of Luke & Mary Pettinger bapt July 10<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William Ward aged 58 buried December 20<sup>th</sup>.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

## 1809.

- C. Thomas illegitimate Son of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moore bapt<sup>d</sup> Febr<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Gervase Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Ibberson buried Febr<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Eleanor Dr of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Whelton buried Febr<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.
- C. Mary Dr of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes bapt<sup>d</sup> March 26<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Stephen Son of Luke & Mary Pettinger buried April 13<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Mary Wife of William Ibberson aged 53 buried June 16<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Mary Kitchin aged 68 buried June 24<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Frances Dr of William & Mary Whelton bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.
- C. Mary Dr of John & Elizabeth Hilton bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Richard Peck aged 68 buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.
- C. William Son of Joseph & Diana Watkinson bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct 8<sup>th</sup>.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

## 1810.

- C. Fanny Dr of Luke and Mary Pettinger bapt<sup>d</sup> Febr<sup>ry</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Joseph Turnell of Eaton aged 70 buried March 5<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Ann Theaker, Widow, aged 66 buried April 22<sup>nd</sup>.
- B. Ann Dau<sup>r</sup> of William & Hannah Whelpdale buried June 1<sup>st</sup>.
- C. Jane Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wilkinson bapt<sup>d</sup> September 11<sup>th</sup>.

JOSEPH WALLS, Curate.

## Page 40.

## 1811.

- B. John Lees aged 73 buried January 20<sup>th</sup>.
- B. William Pearse aged 66 buried April 3<sup>d</sup>.
- C. John Son of William & Frances Anderson bapt<sup>d</sup> April 12<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Elizabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Nettleship bapt<sup>ed</sup> April 12<sup>th</sup>.
- B. Ann Wife of James Wilkinson aged 49 buried April 14<sup>th</sup>.

JOHN EYRE, Vicar.

- C. Ann Dau<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Frances Whelpdale of Ranby bapt<sup>d</sup>  
June 23.
- C. Elisabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Anne Metheringham bapt<sup>d</sup>  
June 30<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Ann Dau<sup>r</sup> of Mark & Mary Hemsall bapt<sup>d</sup> July 6<sup>th</sup>.

CHARLES THOROLD, Curate.

## 1812.

- C. William Son of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes bapt<sup>d</sup> March 6<sup>th</sup>.
- C. Hannah Daughter of William & Hannah Burlow bapt<sup>d</sup>  
March 22<sup>d</sup>.

- B. John Cooper buried June 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Elizabeth daughter of James & Frances Young bapt<sup>d</sup> June 21.  
 B. William Jackson buried August 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 C. William Son of William & Elizabeth Browne Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 C. Eliza Mary Manuel Daughter of Henry George & Elizabeth  
 Rose Sep<sup>r</sup> 20.  
 B. William Lees buried Oct 21.  
 C. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Hannah Smith bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct 27.  
 B. Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Rhodes buried  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 28.

*Pages 41 and 42 are blank.*

*Page 43.*

- A Copy of what is written upon the Monument to the Memory of Elizabeth the deceased Wife of John Shilleto, Clerk, Rector and Vicar of this Parish of Headon cum Upton in the County of Nottingham; and which said Monument is of black Marble, with Gold Letters, and is affixed to the Wall, between the two Windows, on the South Side of the Chancel of the Church at Headon aforesaid.

Positae infra sunt Reliquiae  
 ELIZABETHÆ,

J. Shilleto A.M. hujusce Ecclesiae  
 et Rectoris et Vicarii,  
 Uxoris dilectissimae;  
 Quae Animam Deo reddidit  
 28 Octob A. D. 1782  
 et Æt. suae 71  
 Foeminae Maritus  
 desideratissimae memorem  
 hanc moerens statuit  
 Tabellam.

J. Shilleto, supra dictus, testamento  
 suo sic jubente, juxta  
 Uxorem humatus jacet.  
 Obiit, Anno 1792.  
 Ætatis 74.

*Page 44.*

- A Copy of the Inscription upon the late S<sup>r</sup> Hardolph Wasteneys's Marble Monument, Which said Monument is affixed to the East Wall,\* within the Chancel of the Church of Headon, on the South Side of the Window May 15 1757.

\* Now on the North Wall.

Here lie the Remains of  
 S<sup>r</sup> Hardolph Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 being the last of his Family in  
 the Male Line; who, how respectable  
 soever for the Antiquity of it, was  
 more so for the Excellency of his Virtues.  
 Dame Judith, his Widow to whom  
 He behaved with all the Tenderness  
 of an indulgent Husband, the more  
 to signify\* the Sense She had both of  
 his and her own Affection, ordered  
 this Monument to be erected to his  
 Memory  
 S<sup>r</sup> Hardolph died Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1742,  
 in the 69<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

On Wednesday last died at Matlock, in Derbyshire the Lady of  
 Robert Drummond Esq<sup>r</sup> of Brodsworth in the County of York; ;  
 whose Virtues were superiour to Praise, and whose Loss is  
 beyond the Expression of Grief.

*Nottingham Journal*, Saturday, April 1, 1780.

M<sup>rs</sup> Drummond, the Time of whose Death is set down as above, was  
 Julia, the only Daughter of Anthony Eyre Esq<sup>r</sup> of Grove, by  
 Judith Lætitia his Wife, born October 26 1755, and married  
 April 19, 1779. Buried at Brodsworth in the County of York  
 above mentioned, April 4, 1780.

*Page 45.*

Memorandum, That at the Archbishop's † Primary Visitation, held  
 at Retford, May 4, 1764, there was a Terrier of the Glebe  
 Lands &c. belonging to both the Rectory & Vicarage of Headon  
 cum Upton, delivered in, & signed by

J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar.

J. WASTENEYS	
THO. BILLIALD	
GEO. GABBITAS	
JOS. EMBLOW	
THOS SMITH	SAM DALTON } Church
JN <sup>o</sup> DUNSTON	JOS IBBOTSON } Wardens.
THOS RUTTER	
JOS. MIDDLETON	
RICH. PARNELL	
WILLIAM RADISH	

\* On the tablet the word is "signalize."

† Dr. Robt. Drummond.

June 29 1770 a Duplicate of the Terrier as above mentioned was delivered in at D<sup>o</sup> Archbishop's Visitation at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar  
& several Inhabitants.

June 13, 1777. A fresh Terrier was delivered in at the Archbishop's\* Primary Visitation at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar  
& by several Inhabitants.

June 13, 1781. Another Terrier was delivered in at D<sup>o</sup> Archbishop's Visitation, at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar  
& by several Inhabitants.

June 18, 1786. Another Terrier was delivered in at D<sup>o</sup> Archbishop's Visitation, at Retford.

Signed by J. SHILLETO, Rector & Vicar  
& by several Inhabitants.

*On the inside of cover is written—*

Parchment for the Register Bill, 9½ Inches by 6.



## VOLUME IV.

## Marriages.

1. John Hopkinson of Stainfield co. Lincoln and Sarah Palethorpe by Licence 17 Sept. 1754 by J. Shilleto Vicar.\*  
Wit: Joseph Palethorpe +, Thos. Shipston.
2. Anthony Eyre Esq. of Rampton and Miss Judith Lætita Bury by Licence 4 Jan. 1755. Wit: J. Waseneys, M. Bourne.
3. Francis Beardsall and Lydia Moore of Egmonton by Banns 22 July 1756. Wit: Thom. Whedale, Eliz. Hen.
4. Rev. John Shilleto Vicar and Miss Elizabeth Kirke of East Markham by Licence 13 Oct. 1755 by Wm. Richardson Curate of East Markham. Wit. J. Wasteneys, Ann Kirke.
5. Jonathan Barthrop and Mary Barthrop by Banns 29 Feb. 1756 by W. Pashley Rector of Grove. Wit: Tho. Shipston, Wm. Lees. +
6. John Holms and Ann Bennet by Banns, 26 Feb. 1756 by W. Pashley Rector of Grove. Wit: Tho. Shipston, Tho. Whedale.
7. Joseph Newbolt of Askham and Mary Parkin by banns 29 April 1756. Wit. Tho' Shipston, W<sup>m</sup> Newbol. +
- 7a. Banns between Thomas Bird and Elizabeth Hill of Mizzen, published 27 Feb. & 6 & 13 March 1757.
8. James Bennet and Mary Hooton by Banns 3 Jan. 1758. Wit. W. Pallisser, Tho. Shipston.
9. Thomas Rutter of Gamston and Jane Kitchen by Banns 4 April 1758, by W. Pallisser, Vic. of E. Drayton. Wit. Jno. Dunston, Tho. Shipston.
10. Thomas Bell and Anne Bird widow, by Banns 3 May 1759. Wit. Tho Shipston, Jn. Rhodes.
11. George Robb and Anne Dalton by Banns 9 May 1759. Wit. Wit. Tho. Shipston, Wm. Taylor +
12. George Nettleship and Adelina Bee of Askham by Banns 27 Nov. 1759. Wit R. Shilleto, Jn. Harvey.
- 12a. Banns between Thomas Temporal, and Mary Bland, both of this Parish pub. 27 Jan., 3 & 10 Feb. 1760.
13. William Rhodes the younger, and Hannah Littlewood by Banns 26 November 1760. Wit. Jn. Dunston, Tho. Shipston.

\* Nos. 1 to 106 performed by Rev. J. Shilleto, Vic., unless otherwise stated.

14. John Bellamy of South Severton and Ann Gurnill by Banns 29 Dec. 1760. Wit. Wm. Dowson, Tho. Shipston.
15. Cornelius Bonnington of Gringley on the hill and Mary Ashton by Banns 26 Nov. 1761. Wit. Wm. Barrat, Mary Alcock.
16. Banns between John Baines and Elizabeth Taylor of Rampton, Pub. 15, 22, 29 Nov. 1761.
17. Francis Newbol and Faith Dean by Banns 29 April 1762. Wit: Wm. Radish, Tho Smith.
18. William Taylor and Dorothy Hopkinson widow, by Banns, 4 May 1762, by Wm. Pallisser Vicar of E. Drayton. Wit. John Humpham (?), Tho. Smith.
19. James Door and Jane Shipston widow, by Banns 7 Dec. 1762. Wit. Eliz. Shilleto, Tho. Smith.
20. William Chapel and Sarah Peace by Banns, 29 Nov. 1763. Jn. Peace, Tho. Smith.
21. Roger Fretwell of Gringley on the hill, and Mary Billiald by Licence 10 May 1764. Wit. Robert Raven, Robt. Cross.
22. William Markham and Ann Jervis by Banns 7 Nov. 1764. Wit. Jn. Lees, Tho. Smith.
23. Jonathan Moore and Mary Shipston by Banns 21 Nov. 1764. Wit. Jn. Dunston, Tho. Rutter.
24. Banns between Thomas Billiald and Elizabeth Collingham (no parish mentioned) 24, 31 March & 7 April 1765.
25. Paul Jackson and Elizabeth Nettleship by Banns 15 May 1765. Wit. Wm. Nettleship, Tho. Smith.
26. Benjamin Stocks and Elizabeth Emblow by Banns 7 Oct. 1765. Wit: Jno. Turnell, Tho. Smith.
27. Banns between George Theaker and Anne Brown of Hayton 20, 27 April, 4 May 1766.
28. John Woodcock and Ann Whelpdale widow, by Banns 25 Nov. 1766. Wit. Tho Smith, Wm. Chappell.
29. Jonathan Calton of Grove and Mary Roberts by Banns 2 Dec. 1766. Wit. Tho. Smith, T. Shipston.
30. William Wells and Sarah Turner by Banns 12 Jan. 1767. Wit: Tho. Smith, Ann Turner.
31. John Palfreyman of Laxton, and Alice Duckling by Banns 22 Feb. 1767. Wit: Wm. Booth, Wm. Wells.
32. Banns between John Womersley of East Retford & Martha Marriot 26 April, 3 & 10 May 1767.
33. Banns between John Lees and Elizabeth Parnell (no parish mentioned) 31 May, 7, 14 June 1767.
34. George Pickering of Winthorp and Mary Jessop by Banns 28 Nov. 1767. Wit. Wm. Barral, Mary Alcock.
35. Banns between Richard Palfryman and Elizabeth Clayworth of Ordsal, 15, 22, 29 Nov. 1767.

36. George Merrils and Mary Taylor by Banns 21 Jan. 1768. Wit. W. Ibberson jun., Wm. Taylor.
37. William Cocking of Eaton and Mary Bird by Banns 26 Jan. 1768. Wit: Steph. Dodworth, Jn<sup>th</sup> Clark.
38. William Peace and Anne Parkinson by Banns 5 April 1768. Wit. Jn. Peace, Eliz. Byron.
39. Henry Bartle and Anne Littlewood by Licence, 11 April 1768. Wit: R. Palfreyman, J. Bartle.
40. Robert Newbolt and Sarah Whelpdale by Banns 6 June 1768. Wit: Jos. Wilson, Tho. Smith.
41. Banns between Joseph Emblow jun., and Phebe Cogle of Wellow, Oct. 30, 6, & 13 Nov. 1768.
42. John Rhodes and Elizabeth Shipston by Banns 29 Nov. 1768. Wit: Eliz Shilleto, Alice Greenwood.
43. George Hudson and Mary Hudson, both late of Balbrough, co. Derby, by Banns 12 Dec. 1768. Wit: Edward Brown, Tho. Smith.
44. Banns between William Nettleship and Mary Bullifant of Askham, 18, 25 Dec. 1768, 1 Jan. 1769.
45. Banns between Thomas Dalton and Sarah Bingham of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 19, 26, March, 2 April 1769.
46. Edward Brown and Anne Brown by Banns, 16 May 1769. Wit. Wm. Ibberson, jun., Wm. Bellamy.
47. William Lumsdale of Well, co. Lincoln, and Mary Alcock, widow, by Licence, 6 Dec. 1769. Wit. Jn. Parnell, Mary Hardy.
48. Richard Peck and Jane Rutter widow, by Banns 3 Jan. 1770. Wit. Richard Kitchen, Wm. Riley.
49. William Taylor of Blyth and Ruth Emblow by Banns 5 Jan. 1770. Wit. Benj. Stock, Tho. Smith.
50. John Lindley of East Drayton and Martha Newton by Banns 8 Feb 1770. Wit: Wm. Baxter, Jn<sup>th</sup> Dean.
51. Henry Bullard and Ann Methringham widow by Banns 26 Feb. 1770. Wit: Edw. Brown, Wm. Wells.
52. Richard Richardson of Grove and Anne Carr by banns 9 July 1770. Wit. John Whittam, Edw. Brown.
53. William Newbot & Anne Whelpdale, by banns 5 Nov. 1770. Wit. John Rhodes, Tho. Smith.
54. Banns between John Billald & Anne Allenson pub. 4, 11, 18 Nov. 1770.
55. George Whelpdale & Eliz. Woodcock by banns 25 Dec. 1770. Wit. John Lees, Tho. Smith.
56. John Parkinson & Sarah Bee by banns 2 July 1771. Wit. Rich. Palfreman, Jn. Dolton.
57. Thomas Gurnell of East Drayton, and Mary Dalton by licence 24 Jan. 1772. Wit. Jn Dolton, Ann Turner.

58. Joseph Heald & Mary Kelk by banns 18 Feb. 1772. Wit. Edw. Brown, Matth. Warrine.
59. George Ibbotson & Frances Hopkinson by banns 12 May 1772 by Thomas Cockshutt, Rector of Ordsall. Wit: Jos Harpham, W<sup>m</sup> Fricknall.
60. James Blagg of East Markham & Mary Emblow by banns 20 July 1772. Wit. Jn. Simpson, W<sup>m</sup> Taylor.
61. George Butler widower, & Elizabeth Ancliff by licence 1 Sep. 1772. Wit. Tho. Smith, Rich. Polfreman.
62. Joseph Harpham & Mary Bingham by banns 24 Nov. 1772. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson, Jn. Smith.
63. Thomas Hopkinson & Martha Moss by banns 24 Nov. 1772. Wit. Jos. Harpham, Jn. Smith.
64. Richard Wells of Askham & Mary Bennet, widow by banns, 11 Feb. 1773. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Dean.
65. Banns between Samuel Hopkinson & Mary Fairbanks both of this parish, pub. 7, 14, 21 Nov. 1773.
66. Joseph Wells, & Ann Turner by banns 6 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1774. Wit. Thos. Smith, Jos. Stockdale.
67. Banns between John Jackson of Dunham & Jane Woodcock, pub. 11, 18, 25 Dec. 1774.
68. John Cooper & Hannah Searson, by banns 2 Jan. 1775. Wit. Wm. Ulyeat, Tho. Smith.
69. George Bellamy & Elizabeth Saunderson by banns 21 Feb. 1775. Wit. Jn. Smith, Geo. Gabbitas.
70. Samuel Johnson & Sarah Taylor by banns 12 May 1775. Wit. Jn. Smith, Thos. Smith.
71. John Theaker & Mary Rushby, of Askham by licence 13 July 1775. Wit. Wm. Chappel, Tho. Smith.
72. William Wright & Hannah Hopkinson by Banns 20 Dec. 1775. Wit. Jn. Dean, Tho. Smith.
73. Matthew Doncaster of Maplebeck & Elizabeth Butler, widow, by licence 6 Feb. 1777. Wit. Jn. Dean, Tho. Smith.
74. Banns between John Green & Hannah Long of Darlton, pub. 23, 30 Mch., 6 April, 1777.
75. William Adwick of East Markham & Mary Searson by banns 7 July 1777. Wit. Jn. Rhodes, Jn. Leach.
76. John Harrison & Dorothy Hopkinson by banns, 18 Aug. 1777. Wit. Wm. Gabbitas, Edw. Brown.
77. William Cobb of East Retford & Sarah Shipston by banns, 2 Nov. 1777. Wit. Thos. Smith, Jn. Rhodes.
78. William Frignal of Walesby & Mary Godborrow by banns 28 Oct. 1777. Wit. Thos. Smith, Jn. Harrison.
79. William Ibbotson, & Mary Hind by banns 25 Nov. 1777. Wit. Edw. Brown, Jn. Dean.

80. Joseph Innocent of Elksley, & Anne Batty by banns 24 Nov. 1777. Wit. Jn. Smith, Thos. Smith.
81. Henry Bullard & Alice Kelk by banns 5 Jan. 1778. Wit. Jn. Lees, Jn. Smith.
82. Richard Kitching & Mary Bellamy by banns 5 May 1778. Wit. Richard Peck, Thos. Smith.
83. William Whelpdale & Hannah Wilson by banns 26 Nov. 1778. Wit. Thos. Smith, Thos. Hopkinson.
84. Robert Quibal & Mary Bland by banns 25 Nov. 1778. Wit. Thos. Smith, Thos. Hopkinson.
85. William Everit of Askham & Elizabeth Theaker by banns, 5 April 1779. Wit. Thos. Smith, Geo. Theaker.
86. Francis Dalton of Carlton in Lindrick & Martha Dalton by licence 11 May 1780. Wit. Jn. Dalton, Wm. Dalton.
87. William Lambert & Elizabeth Bullard by banns 6 June 1780. Wit. Jos. Emblow, Jn. Dean.
88. Martin Bower of West Drayton & Elizabeth Radish by licence 15 Oct. 1780. Wit. My. Radish, Jas. Turnell.
89. Robert Thornhill of South Leverton & Alice Newton by banns 28 Nov. 1780 by John Richardson, Curate of East Markham. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Whittam.
90. Allison Clark of East Markham & Sarah Bland by Banns 6 Aug. 1782. Wit. Jn. Leach, Jn. Smith.
91. Thomas Bellamy & Anne Curtis by Banns 10 Dec. 1782. Wit. Jn. Curtis, Edw. Brown.
92. William Marshall & Elizabeth Lees by Banns 5 Jan. 1783. Wit. W<sup>m</sup> Lees, Jn. Smith.
93. Gervas Bird of Rampton & Barbara Burton by Banns 24 Nov. 1783. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Adcock.
94. Thomas Kirton of Gamston & Elizabeth White by Banns 7 March 1784. Wit. Jn. Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Gregory.
95. John Cooper & Hannah Rhodes by Banns 14 Dec. 1784. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Dean.
96. Robert Tissington & Elizabeth Rhodes by Banns 29 March 1785. Wit. W<sup>m</sup> Temporall, Jn. Smith.
97. William Bedall of Ordsall & Ellen Hayes by Banns 13 Nov. 1785, by T. Eyre. Wit. Jn. Smith, Geo. Theaker.
98. Banns between Samuel Booth & Frances Ashland of Askham, pub 26 Feb. & 5 & 12 Mch. 1786.
99. Richard Harpham of East Drayton & Mary Bemrose widow. by Banns 16 April 1786. Wit. Jonathan Dean, Geo. Salmon.
100. Robert Taylor & Sarah Slater by Banns 27 Aug. 1786. Wit. Jn. Smith, Tho. Hopkinson.
101. John Watson of North Muskham & Sarah Lees by Banns, 4 Oct. 1786. Wit. W<sup>m</sup> Lees, jun., E. Brown.

102. George Bellamy & Hannah Ibbotson by Banns 14 Nov. 1786.  
Wit. E. Brown, Jonath. Dean.
103. John Adcock of Marnham & Elizabeth Mellers by Banns  
19 April 1787. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jonath. Dean.
104. John Bland & Elizabeth Baines, by Banns 25 Nov. 1788,  
by A. Galland, Off<sup>s</sup> Minst. Wit. Allison Clark, Jn. Smith.
105. William Peck & Bridget Hopkinson by Banns 28 Dec. 1790.  
Wit. Jn Smith, Thos. Hopkinson.
106. William Rhodes, junr. and Hannah Shipston by Banns,  
27 Nov. 1791. Wit. Jn. Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Cobb.
107. William Ibberson & Elizabeth Spyve of East Drayton, by  
Licence, 7 Feb. 1792, by A Galland, Off. Minst. Wit. J.  
Spyve, E. Brown.
108. John Leese, jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Lambert, by Banns 1<sup>st</sup>  
Jan. 1793, by Chas. Eyre, Vicar. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn.  
Lambert.
109. John Markam of East Markham & Elizabeth Bell, by Banns,  
18 April 1793 by Chas. Eyre, Vic. Wit. Robt. Wilkinson,  
Jn. Smith.
110. William Anderson of Laxton & Frances Ibberson by Banns  
29 Oct. 1793 by Chas. Eyre, Vic. Wit. Jn. Bland, Jn.  
Smith.
111. James Wilkinson & Ann Gabitass, wid., by Banns 9 Feb. 1794  
by Chas. Eyre, Vic. Wit. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson, Jn. Smith.
113. Joseph Watkinson & Dinah Newbold by Banns 9 Dec. 1794,  
by R. Affleck, Curate. Wit. W. Jellands, Jn. Smith.
- 112 & 114. Michael Good & Elizabeth Wells by Banns, 20 Jan.  
1795 by Robert Affleck, Cur. Wit. Jn. Smith, Wm. Wells.
115. Tobias Dickenson of Newton, co. Lincoln & Mary Wheat by  
banns 26 May 1795, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Jn.  
Smith, Thos. Hopkison.
116. Banns between John Parkinson & Ellen Dowker of Trinity  
Church Parish, Sheffield, Pub. 20, 27 Dec. 1795 & 3 Jan.  
1796.
117. Banns between John Wilkinson & Hannah Byrand of Stock-  
with p. of Misterton Pub. 22, 29 Oct. & 5 Nov. 1797.
118. Stephen Rushby & Mary Tomlinson by Banns 12 Nov. 1797,  
by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Jn. Smith, Jn. Green.
119. Charles Savidge & Mary Rhodes, by Banns, 26 Nov. 1798,  
by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Jn. Smith, Jn. Rhodes.
120. Banns between Samuel Hinshlee of Warsop & Mary Whelton,  
pub<sup>d</sup> 23, 30 Dec. 1798 & 6 Jan. 1799.
121. William Newbolt & Henrietta Cooper by Banns 13 Jan. 1800,  
by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Thos. Hopkinson.
122. George Buttler, farmer, & Ann Billiald by Banns 15 April  
1800, by A. Galland Off. Mins. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson.

123. Edward Brown & Elizabeth Towndrow of Grove, co. Notts., by Banns, 27 May 1800, by Robt. Affleck, Curate. Wit. Wm. J. Calvert, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hopkinson.
124. Joseph Mitchel of Clown, co. Derby, labourer, & Mary Harpham by Banns 30 June 1800 by A. Galland, Curate of Drayton. Wit. Benj. Hunt, Tho. Hopkinson.
125. John Shaw, of East Retford & Ann Brown by licence 12 Aug. 1800, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Edw. Brown, Tho. Hopkinson.
126. Samuel Mycroft labourer & Charlotte Ibberson by banns 19 Feb: 1801, by A. Galland, Off: Minst. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson.
127. John Hopkinson & Hannah Whelpdale by banns 24 Dec. 1802, by Robt. Affleck. Wit: Thos. Hopkinson, Luke Pettinger.
128. John Nelson of Commeringham, co. Lincoln & Betty Nettleship, by licence, 12 Oct. 1802 by Robert Affleck, Cur. Wit. Job Bullivant, Tho<sup>s</sup> Nettleship.
129. Francis Whitlam & Ann Harpham by Banns 27 Dec. 1802 by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson, Luke Pettinger.
130. Thomas Pearson of Babworth, & Jane Gabitas by banns 11 Apl. 1803 by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Thos. Hopkinson, Rich. Bingham.
131. Banns between William Woodward & Mary Pearson of Ordsall, Pub. 3 Sundays (*no dates*).
132. William Bonington & Elizabeth Taylor by banns 22 Aug. 1803 by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit. Tho<sup>s</sup> Hopkinson.
133. William Hartly & Elizabeth Wood by Banns 24 Nov. 1803, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Thos. Hopkinson.
134. George Welton & Mary Moulson, of S<sup>t</sup> John's co. York, by licence 10 Dec. 1803, by Robt. Affleck, Cur. Wit: Jn. Wetton, Tho. Hopkinson.
135. William Boaler of Worksop & Hannah Wheat by banns, 7 Jan. 1806, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Sam. Wheat, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hopkinson.
136. John Turgoose of Thorney & Sarah Cobb by banns 21 Jan. 1806, by Jos. Flint, Vicar of Clareboro'. Wit. Jn. Truit (?), Jos. Turgoose, Tho. Hopkinson.
137. John Barr of Mattersey, & Mary Taylor by banns 24 Nov. 1807, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Tho. Hopkinson, Tho. Taylor.
138. Edward Beardsall of East Retford & Mary Ward by licence, 22 Feb. 1808, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Benj. Beardsall, Tho. Hopkinson.

- 
139. John Smith of Bothamsall & Hannah Green by banns 22 Mch. 1808, by Joseph Walls, Cur. Wit. Mary Tawtu (?), Tho. Hopkinson.
  140. William Wood & Sarah Hopkinson by banns 29 Nov. 1802, by Wm. Cheales, Off. Minst. Wit. Job Nettleship, Tho. Hopkinson.
  141. William Brown, & Elizabeth Douglas, by licence 13 May 1810, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Edw. Brown, Sar. Brown.
  142. Mark Hemsall of East Markham, & Mary Hearson by banns 2 Aug. 1810 by Wm. Cheales, Off. Minst. Wit. Wm. Harson, Tho. Hopkinson.
  143. Thomas Theakston, & Rebecca Whelpdale by banns 10 Dec. 1810, by Wm. Cheales, Offic: Minst. Wit: Ann Lees, Tho. Hopkinson.
  144. Robert Blackwell & Elizabeth Bellamy, by Banns, 11 Dec. 1810, by W<sup>m</sup> Cheales, Off. Minst. Wit: Edw. Brown, W<sup>m</sup> Hill.
  145. James Harrison, of Ollerton & Elizabeth Hopkinson by banns 3 Jan. 1811, by Jos. Walls, Cur. Wit. Jn. Morley, Tho. Hopkinson.
  146. James Young of Rampton & Frances Whelpdale by banns 2 Feb. 1812, by Chas. Thorold, Off. Minst: Wit. Wm. Whelpdale, Thos. Hopkinson.
  147. John Lambert of Wakefield, & Ann Tissinton of Headon by banns 1 June 1812, by Chas. Thorold. Wit. Robert Tissinton, Tho. Hopkinson.
  148. Samuella Sharpe of Rampton & Sarah Ellis, by banns 4 Aug. 1812, by Chas. Thorold. Wit. Sar. Brown, Sar. Hardy.
-



---

 HEADON CHURCH MEMORIALS.
 

---

*The following Memorials are in the Chancel of the Church:*

Here lyeth  
 the Bodys of Sir  
 Edmund Wasteneys  
 Baronet who Dyed  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 12. 1678.  
 And of the Lady Catherine  
 his Wife who dyed  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 20. 1727.

---

Here lieth the Body of  
 Sir Hardolph Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup>.  
 who departed this life  
 December the 17<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
 in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

Here lieth the Body of  
 Dame Judith  
 Relict of the late  
 Sir Hardolph Wasteneys, Bar<sup>t</sup>.  
 She departed this life  
 Nov. 24. 1769.  
 in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

Here  
 lieth the body of  
 Catherine Hutchinson  
 Daughter of  
 Sir Edmund Wasteneys Bar<sup>t</sup>.  
 and Catherine his wife  
 and sister of the late  
 S<sup>r</sup> Hardolph  
 Who departed this life  
 March 11 1750.

Here  
 lieth the bod of  
 Hardolph Sutton  
 Who departed this life  
 July 23, 1748.  
 in the 5<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 He was the son of  
 Robert Sutton Esq.  
 of Scofton,  
 and Catherine his wife  
 (*sic*) Neice of the late  
 Sir Hardolph Wasteneys.

Here lyeth the Body of  
 John Bury Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq. who  
 Departed this Life, Sep. the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1732 in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Elizabeth  
 the wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 John Shilleto  
 Died Oct. 28, 1782.  
 Aged 70.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Shilleto  
 died July 17, 1792, in the  
 74<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

J.E.  
 C.E.

A.G.E.  
 A.M.E.

*See also two Inscriptions on pp. 138 and 139.*

*A small brass plate on the Credence Table :*

In loving memory  
 of  
 Arthur Randolph Keymer.  
 Died 25 June 1901.  
 Aged 27 years.  
 R.I.P.

*On the West Wall of the Nave:*

This  
 Set in  
 Memory of Mrs  
 Elisabeth  
 Hawkesmore,  
 Widow, who dyed  
 Feb. 1. 1718, and  
 With her husband  
 William and  
 Daughter Anne  
 before deceased  
 rests near this  
 in true Christian  
 hope.

---

*On the West Wall of the South Aisle:*

Sacred  
 to the memory of  
 Mary, relict of William Radish, Gent.  
 formerly of this place, and late of  
 West Retford, Daughter of Richard  
 and Catherine Hawkesmore.  
 She departed this life in the hope of  
 a blessed Resurrection, Dec. 4. 1880. æt. 81.

---



# HEADON

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Albriton (Salop), 80.  
Aldeford (Norf.), 80.  
Askham (Ascham), 74, 95, 104, 127,  
136\*, 141\*, 143, 144\*, 145\*.

Babworth, 147.  
Backford (Chester), 59.  
Barlborough (Balbrough) (Derby), 42,  
143.  
Beverlacy, vi.  
Blyth (Blithe, Blythe), 90, 136, 143.  
Bothamsall, 101, 148.  
Brodsworth (York), 139\*.  
Broseley (Salop), 79.  
Buckingham, 80.  
Budbee, 94.  
Burton, West, 125.

Cadeby (Leic.), 72.  
Carburton, 101.  
Carlton, 112.  
Carlton in Lindrick, 145.  
Clareborough (Clareboro', Clarbur-  
ough), 72, 98\*, 122, 123, 147.  
Clown (Derby), 147.  
Commeringham (Linc.), 147.  
Cromwell, 104.

Darlington, 144.  
Defford (Leic.), 58.  
Doncaster, 128.  
Dorchester (Dorset), 58.  
Dorset, 1.  
Drayton, 56, 147.  
Drayton, E., 112, 141, 142, 143\*, 145,  
146.  
Drayton, West, 114, 145.  
Dunham, 92, 99, 109, 144.

Eaton, 42\*, 98, 107, 137, 143.  
Egmanton (Egmunton), 96, 141.  
Elksley, 145.

Fillingham (Linc.), 143.

Gainsborough, 117, 122\*, 131.  
Gamston, 141, 145.  
Glebe Lands, 139.  
Gringley on the hill, 142\*.  
Grove, 43, 90, 129, 139, 141\*, 142,  
143, 147.

Hambleton (Southants), 59.  
Hartley Green (Staffs), 79.  
Hayton, 142.  
Headon, 2, 32, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*,  
56, 58, 61\*, 62\*, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 71,  
72, 80\*, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 106,  
107\*, 132, 138\*, 139, 148, 149.  
Headon cum Upton and Thorpe, 2.  
Horwood, Great (Bucks), 80.

Kirkton, 116.

Laneham, 113.  
Laxton, 142, 146.  
Leverton, North, 95.  
Leverton, South, vii, 95, 118, 145.  
Lichfield, vi.  
London (Westminster), 117.

Mansfield (Notts), 32.  
Maplebeck, 144.

- Markham, East, 105, 107, 121\*, 141\*,  
 144\*, 145\*, 146, 148.  
 Marnham, 146.  
 Marston, North (Bucks), 79.  
 Matlock (Derby), 139.  
 Mathersey (Mattersea), 112, 147.  
 Miclebring (Yorks), 20.  
 Mizzen, 141.  
 Moorgate (Clarbrough), 121.  
 Muskham, N., 128, 129, 145.  
  
 Newton (Linc.), 98, 113, 118, 146.  
 Nottingham, 98, 139.  
 Nyeston (p. of —), 1.  
  
 Ollerton, 148.  
 Ordsall (Ordsal), 41\*, 107, 128, 142,  
 144, 145, 147.  
  
 Ragnell, 46.  
 Ranby, 137.  
 Rampton, 72, 100, 104, 141, 142, 145,  
 148\*.  
 Retford, 46, 72, 80, 92, 133, 139,  
 140\*.  
 Retford, East, 72, 78, 115, 116, 118,  
 125, 142, 144, 147\*.  
 Retford, W., 151.  
  
 Scofton, 150.  
 Severton, South, 142.  
 Sheffield (Trinity Church), 146.  
 Shepston upon Stower (Worc.), 59.  
 Shire-lane (Middx), 78.  
 Southscarle, 74.  
 Spilsby (Linc.), 1.  
 Stanfield (Linc.), 141.  
  
 Stoakham (p. East Drayton), 104.  
 Stockwith (p. Misterton), 146.  
 Sturton, 66.  
 Swinderby (Linc.), 116.  
  
 Terry-bridge (p. Terry-Fryston, co.  
 York), 109.  
 Thorney, 147.  
 Thorpe, 10, 47.  
 Tibshelke (Derby), 58.  
 Towcester (Towerster), (Northants),  
 78.  
 Treswell (Truswell, Trusswell, Tress-  
 well), 41\*, 62, 72, 113, 127.  
 Tuxford (Tuxforth, Tuxforth), 32,  
 40\*, 102.  
  
 Upton (p. Headon), 41\*, 42\*, 43\*,  
 58, 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67, 71.  
 Uskill (Kirby Wharfe), 109.  
  
 Wakefield, 148.  
 Walesby, 144.  
 Well (Linc.), 143.  
 Welley, 1.  
 Wellow, 129, 143.  
 Werthoughton Chappel (Com. Pal.  
 Lanc.), 58.  
 Westminster (St. James'), 123.  
 Wheatley, North, 98.  
 Winthorp, 142.  
 Worcester (St. Nicholas), 80.  
 Worksop (Warsop, Warsap, Worsop),  
 106, 123, 124, 132, 146, 147.  
 Wyeston (p. Claworth), 86.  
  
 York (St. John's), 147.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS E. HORDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

(Irregularities.—Surnames omitted: . . ., . . ., 1, 2; . . ., Edw., 17; . . ., Emm., 38; . . ., Joh., vii; . . ., Robt., 20; . . ., Tho., vii: a poor Traveller, 112; A. W., 1; Dorothy W., 1; J. H. E. E., 1; Kendalls wyfo, her sister, 49; Mrs. G., 1; Rose, a traveller's child, 99; Thos. patris ignoti, 19; W. C., 59.

Abbot (Abbott, Abbat), —, 16, 20;  
Ann, 27; Anth., 17, 20, 55; Chas.,  
27; Geo., 16; My., 17, 39; Wm.,  
27.

Adcock, Eliz., 146; Jn., 145, 146.

Addye (Addy, Addey, Addie), —, 22,  
56; Alice, 24; Ann, 60; Eliz., 23,  
32; Jane, 29; Jn., 21, 29, 30\*,  
32, 60\*; Laur., 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 25,  
56, 60; My., 84; Thos., 25; Wm.,  
22, 84.

Admingal (Admicgale), Ann, 112;  
Jn., 103; Jos., 104; Ruth, 101,  
102, 103, 104; Sar., 102; Wm.,  
101, 102, 103, 104\*, 112.

Adwick (Adwyck), Jennet, 46; My.,  
144; Wm., 144.

Affleck, Robt., 146\*, 147\*.

Alcock, My., 142\*, 143.

Allin, Anth., 88; Edw., 88; Eliz.,  
88; Marmad., 88.

Allison (Allinsonne, Allesonne, Alle-  
son, Allingson, Allisonn, Allenson),  
Alice, 29, 30\*, 39, 55, 59; Ann, 30,  
59, 143; Eliz., 29, 56; Rosam., 29,  
55, 56; Sus., 30; Thos., 29\*, 30\*,  
39, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 55, 56\*, 58\*,  
59, 61.

Allwood, Sus., 32; Thos., 32.

Alsop, My., 103.

Ancliff, Eliz., 144.

Anderson, Ann, 136; Eliz., 137;  
Frances, 136, 137\*, 146; Jn., 137;  
Margt., 40; Wm., 136, 137\*, 146.

Andrew, Frances, 52.

Antliff, My., 39.

Ashland, Frances, 145.

Ashlaye, Alex., 46\*; Ann, 46.

Ashton, My., 142.

Asley, Isab., 38.

Atkins, Eliz., 96; Mr., 73.

Atkinson, Ann, 9; My., 107.

Bachenuff, Ann, 90.

Bacon, Ann, 109\*; Jane, 111; Jn.,  
112; My., 108, 109\*, 111, 112,  
117; Wm., 108, 109\*, 111, 112,  
117, 128.

Baker, Ann, 119, 120, 121, 122\*, 124;  
Eliz., 124; Jos., 121; Sam., 119;  
Wm., 119, 120\*, 121, 122, 124.

Baines (Banes), Alice, 100, 104; Ann,  
60, 65, 74, 112\*; Dor., 83, 85, 91,  
105; Eliz., 103, 105, 108\*, 109\*,  
111\*, 112\*, 122, 123, 142, 146;  
Eliz.-Noel, 122; Han., 77; Jas.,  
29, 65, 77, 109\*; Jn., 66, 83\*, 85,  
91, 100, 102, 103, 142; Jos., 91;  
Margt., 28, 55; Martha, 28; My.,  
77; Rich., 16; Sam., 66, 67, 70,  
77, 89; Sar., 57; Thos., 16, 55,  
85, 103, 105, 108\*, 109, 111\*, 112\*,  
118, 122, 123, 124; Wm., 15, 28,  
29, 60, 67, 70.

Banks, Eliz., 39.

Barcliffe, Jn., 65, 66\*; Thos., 65.

Barfe, Eliz., 109.

Barker, Eliz., 84, 118; Francis, 20;  
My., 84, 98; Rich., 20, 52; Robt.,  
84.

Barlow, Alice, 108, 110, 111, 112,  
113; Ann, 100, 116, 119, 130; Dor.,  
90; Ell., 96, 100, 119; Geo., 96,  
112, 119; Jn., 116; My., 110, 111;  
Robt., 96, 100, 108\*, 110, 111,

- 112, 113, 116; Thos., 90; Wm., 113.
- Barr, Jn., 147; My., 147.
- Barral, Wm., 142.
- Barrat, Wm., 142.
- Barthrop (Burthrupp, Bartrop, Barthorpe), Ann, 86, 104, 117; Eliz., 100, 118; Ell., 120; Jane, 2, 82, 86, 89, 100, 114; Jn., 82, 100, 103, 115, 116, 119; Jona., 2\*, 82, 86, 89, 100, 108, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 121, 122, 124, 141; Margt., 38; My., 100, 103, 112, 115\*, 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 121, 122, 141; Robt., 100, 103; Sar., 120, 121; Wm., 89, 90, 120.
- Bartle, Ann, 119, 143; Hen., 119, 143; J., 143; Jn., 119.
- Barton, Alice, 62.
- Battison (Battisson), Ann, 115; Eliz., 112; Han., 118; Jn., 110\*, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 117, 118\*, My., 110\*, 112, 113\*, 114, 115\*, 117, 118, 129; Rich., 114, 128; Sar., 117; Thos., 115\*.
- Batty, Ann, 145.
- Baxter, Cath., 92, 94; Edw., 92; Geo., 94; Jn., 92, 94; Wm., 143.
- Beard, Jn., 116.
- Beardsall (Beardshall, Beardsal), Abig., 100; Ann, 85\*, 86\*, 88, 89\*, 91, 92, 93\*, 94, 96, 98, 100\*, 117; Benj., 147; Edw., 147; Eliz., 94; Francis, 78, 91, 98, 141; Jane, 88, 93; Jn., 85, 86, 88, 93\*, 96, 100; Lydia, 141; My., 86, 147; Mrs., 97; Thos., 92, 100; Wm., 89\*, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100\*, 108.
- Beckinton, My., 100.
- Bedall, Ell., 145; Wm., 145.
- Bee, Adelina, 141; Sar., 143.
- Bell, Ann, 122, 141; Dor., 74; Eliz., 57, 77, 125, 126, 146; Geo., 113; Gerv., 74; Han., 111\*; Jn., 110, 125, 128; Margt., 57; Mark, 126; My., 39, 109, 110, 111\*, 113, 114\*, 128; Sar., 114; Thos., 77, 109, 110, 111\*, 113, 114\*, 122, 125, 126, 141; Wm., 57, 77.
- Bellamy (Bellamye, Bellami, Bellamie, Bellimie, Bellime), Alex., 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 35\*, 48, 52; Alice, 69; Ann, 29, 61, 72, 82, 89, 100, 103, 130\*, 142, 145; Cath., 52; Chas., 76; Deb., 63; Eliz., 12, 18, 32, 35\*, 39, 48, 69\*, 71\*, 73, 84, 90, 96\*, 97, 100, 101, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 108, 122\*, 125, 136, 144, 148; Ell., 68, 69\*, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 90; Fran-
- ces, 24, 39; Geo., 97, 102, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130\*, 132, 134, 144, 146; Gerv., 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 60; Han., 129\*, 130\*, 132, 134, 146; Jas., 5, 6, 52; Jane, 37, 52, 65; Jn., 40, 64, 74, 81, 84, 96, 97, 102, 103, 142; Margt., 16, 17, 26, 36, 39; Margy., 45; My., 14, 28, 30\*, 58, 66, 70, 104, 145; Paul, 5, 15\*, 16, 17, 36, 50, 54, 74; Rich., 6, 18, 21, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 63, 67, 69; Rowl., 25, 61, 62\*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73\*, 74, 76, 77, 81, 85, 97; Ruth, 62, 73, 74, 77, 81, 85; Sar., 61, 65, 72, 77, 102, 132, 134, 136; Sus., 23, 40; Thos., 22, 29\*, 31, 32, 33, 61, 62, 67, 69\*, 73, 82\*, 102, 145; Welbeck, 17; Wid., 62; Wm., 13, 28, 32\*, 33, 39, 45, 61\*, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69\*, 70\*, 72, 74, 75\*, 76\*, 93, 96\*, 97, 100, 101\*, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 108\*, 109, 143.
- Bellinger, Jn. Edw., viii, 98, 99\*, 100\*, 101\*, 102\*, 103\*, 104\*, 105.
- Bemrose, My., 145.
- Bennet (Bennett), Ann, 93, 100, 118, 141; Cic., 96, 97, 99, 100\*, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 128; Dan., 105, 115; Edw., 105; Elisha, 108, 112\*; Elijah, 111; Eliz., 96, 100, 101, 108, 111, 112\*, 115; Han., 104; Jas., 93, 108\*, 111, 112\*, 115\*, 117\*, 118\*. 141; Jane, 99; Jn., 108, 109; Luke, 96, 97, 99, 100\*, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 125; My., 97, 117\*, 118, 141, 144; Sar., 105; Wm., 93, 102, 118.
- Bentley, Ann, 86; Wm., 86.
- Bentrey (?), A., 1; W., 1.
- Berrige, Eliz., 113.
- Beslye, My., 51.
- Betts, Eliz., 95, 98\*; My., 95.
- Bil, M., 1.
- Billiald (Beliald, Biliald), Ann, 143, 146; Eliz., 110\*, 142; Jn., 143; Margt., 109, 110\*; My., 74, 86, 98, 109, 142; Thos., 74\*, 88, 100, 103, 109\*, 110\*, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 129, 139, 142.
- Binge, Agnes, 44; Alex., 5; Alice, 35; Emm., 47; Emot., 44; Margt., 47; Wm., 5, 35, 44\*, 47.
- Bingham (Byngham), Ann, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102; Ell., 94; Geo., 92, 98; Jos., 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97\*, 98, 99\*, 100; My., 95, 144; Rich., 95, 147; Sar., 95, 143; Wm., vi, 90.
- Bingley (Bingly), Alice, 33, 58; Ann,



- 33, 67, 81; Eliz., 62; Ell., 40; Jn., 76; Robt., 33, 58, 62, 64\*, 67, 69; Sar., 67.
- Bird, Ann, 107, 109, 111, 141; Barb., 145; Eliz., 141; Gervas, 145; My., 107, 143; Thos., 141; Wm., 107, 109\*, 111\*.
- Birkebye (Birkeby, Birkbye, Byrkeby, Byrkebye), Agn., 45; Cath., 49; Hen., 45\*, 49, 50; Jas., 45; Vxor, 51; Wm., 45.
- Birkhead, My., 35.
- Bishopp, Jane, 38; Robt., 38.
- Black, Eliz., 70\*, 84, 119; Geo., 84; My., 68\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 80, 84, 91; Rosam., 71; Wm., 68\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 82, 99.
- Blackwell, Eliz., 148; Robt., 148.
- Blagg, Jas., 144; My., 144.
- Bland (Blande), Alice, 108, 112, 113, 114\*, 116, 117\*, 118, 120\*, 124, 135; Ann, 113, 117, 135; Eliz., 3, 67, 81, 130\*, 131, 133, 134\*, 135, 136, 146; Jane, 12, 38; Jn., 28, 29, 66, 67, 70\*, 89, 91, 116, 130, 131\*, 133, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 146\*; Luke, 118, 124; Margt., 28, 40, 67, 89\*; My., 66, 67, 70, 108, 134, 141, 145; Rich., 108, 112\*, 113, 114, 116, 117\*, 118, 120, 124, 125, 133, 136; Robt., 28, 66, 77; Sar., 117, 134, 145; Thos., 12, 28\*, 29, 40, 62, 66; Wid., 93.
- Blatherwick, Eliz., 77.
- Blonke (Blonck), My., 6; Rich., 6; Sar., 96; Wm., 96.
- Blyth (Blithe), Eliz., 83, 84; Galf., vi\*, viii\*; Geo., 83, 84; Jn., 83.
- Boaler, Han., 147; Wm., 147.
- Boles, Sam., 43.
- Bolsover, Sus., 115.
- Bolton (Boulton), Ell., 40; Ric., viii; Robt., 40.
- Booker, Reb., 100.
- Boole, Alice, 35.
- Booley (Boley, Bole), Margt., 38, 53; Wm., 38, 53, 54.
- Bonnington (Bonington), Cornel, 142; Eliz., 147; My., 142; Wm., 147.
- Booth (Bothe, Boothe), —, 58; Alice, 21, 26; Benj., 85; Chas., 32; Christ., 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 33, 56, 59, 61; Dor., 92; Eliz., 29, 31\*, 65; Frances, 145; Geo., 92; Hoshea, 20; Jn., 31\*; Leon., 18; Margt., 26, 56; My., 19, 40; Rich., 22, 26\*, 29, 31\*, 32, 33, 34, 61, 65, 67; Sam., 145; Thos., 20, 21; Wm., 18, 34, 54, 142.
- Bosville (Bossvile), Ann, 88; Dyon-
- isia, 90; Eliz., 2; Jn., 2; Margt., 78; Martha, 3, 77, 78, 81\*, 83, 84\*, 85, 88, 90, 105; My., 3, 81\*, 83, 84, 112, 114; Rich., 3, 77, 78, 81\*, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 88, 90\*, 105, 110, 112, 114\*; Wm., 81.
- Boswell (Bosswell), Ciparania, 136; Geo., 19; Israel, 136; Martin, 17; Phoenix, 136; Rich., 15, 17, 18, 19; Sus., 18.
- Bourne, M., 141.
- Bower, Eliz., 145; Martin, 145.
- Bowman (Booman), Alice, 50; Anth., 35, 36, 50, 53; Joan, 36; Margt., 35; Theod., 10.
- Bowskill (Bouskill, Bouskil), Ann, 91; Dor., 1, 85, 86, 87\*, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 99; Eliz., 95, 99\*, 100, 104, 112; Francis, 100; Geo., 95; Han., 104; Jn., 1, 85, 86, 87\*, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 99\*, 100, 104; Sam., 85; Sar., 90; Thos., 94; Wm., 88, 112.
- Bradley (Bradely), Ann, 68\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 120; Dor., 67; Eliz., 3, 71, 72, 77, 81, 95; Geo., 73, 120; Hest., 98; Jas., 120; Jane, 37; Jn., 2, 3, 57, 67, 68\*, 70, 71\*, 72, 73\*, 74, 76, 77\*, 81; My., 2, 3\*, 57, 67, 73, 77\*, 81; Nic., 67; Sar., 2; Thos., 67, 74.
- Bragg (Brag), Geo., 98; Jn., 88, 98\*; Sam., 117; Sar., 88, 98; Wm., 88.
- Breton, Thos., viii.
- Brett (Brette), Alice, 10; Eliz., 69; Isab., 36; Robt., 10, 48.
- Brock, Eliz., 126, 127\*, 128; Jas., 126; Martha, 127\*; My., 128; Thos., 126, 127\*, 128.
- Bromely, Ann, 14; Wm., 14.
- Bromhead (Brumhead), Eliz., 33; Rosam., 64; Steph., 64, 66; Wm., 33.
- Bronly (Bronnly), Geo., 51; Rich., 51.
- Brown (Browne), Abrah., 110, 113, 116; Ann, 110, 113, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 142, 143, 147; Edw., 119, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 124\*, 126, 130, 135\*, 136, 143\*, 144\*, 145\*, 146\*, 147\*, 148\*; Eliz., 110, 120, 127, 135\*, 136, 138, 147, 148; Hest., 98; Jane, 38\*; Robt., 130; Sar., 113, 122, 148\*; Wm., 98, 122, 136, 138\*, 148.
- Brownley (Browneley, Brownly), Eliz., 37; Jane, 63; Jn., 63\*; Welb., 37.

- Bullard, Alice, 124, 125, 145; Ann, 120\*, 121\*, 123, 143; Eliz., 121\*, 145; Geo., 124; Han., 120\*; Hen., 120\*, 121\*, 123, 124, 125, 143, 145; My., 125.
- Bullivant (Bulivant, Bullyvant, Bullivant), Ann, 27, 56; Eliz., 28; Job, 147; Jone, 28, 40; My., 143; Pet., 27, 28, 29\*, 40, 56, 65.
- Burden (Burdon), —, 52; Alex., 5, 45; Edw., 14; Eliz., 44, 45; Joan, 8; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 7\*, 44, 45\*, 46, 50; My., 4, 14; Rich., 7, 46; Thos., 6; Wm., 7.
- Burlow, Han., 137\*; Wm., 137.
- Burrowman, Ann, 63; Eliz., 33, 61; Geo., 63; Jn., 33, 61, 62, 63; Wm., 62.
- Burton, Barb., 145; Hen., 49; Jane, 93; Rich., 9.
- Bury, Cath., 98\*; Frances, 98; Jn., 98\*, 100, 150; Jud.-Letitia, 141.
- Butler (Buttler), Ann, 102, 104, 120, 146; Eliz., 107, 121, 122, 144\*; Geo., 102, 104, 120, 121\*, 122, 123, 144, 146; Jn., 104; M., 1; My., 86; Paul, 107, 122.
- Buttery, Joan, 36.
- Byron (Byrand), Cath., 113; Eliz., 143; Han., 146; Jn., 113\*; Mr., 113\*.
- Cade, Alice, 38; Ann, 52; Thos., 54.
- Calton, Jonath., 119, 142; My., 119, 142; Sim., 119.
- Calvert, Wm. J., 147.
- Cantyng, Joh., vi, viii\*.
- Carr, Ann, 143; Francis, 113; My., 113.
- Carter, Betty, 129, 130; Thos., 130; Wm., 129\*, 130.
- Carver, Eliz., 83; Jos., 83.
- Castledyne, Jn., 21; Nich., 21.
- de Cestre, Jn., vii.
- Chamberlan, Madam, 83.
- Chambers, Bryan, 24, 55; Eliz., 24, 128; Wm., 128.
- Chapman, —, 133; Ann, 133; Edw., 122; Eliz., 104, 133; Ell., 98, 100\*, 101, 102, 104, 113, 115, 133; Jn., 121\*, 122, 123\*, 125\*, 130; My., 100, 121, 122, 123, 125; Rich., 102; Robt., 98, 100\*, 101\*, 102, 104, 113\*, 115; Wm., 100.
- Chappell (Chappill, Cappel, Chapel, Chappel), Alice, 29; Eliz., 24, 26; Jn., 29\*; Rich., 56; Sar., 142; Thos., 24, 25\*, 29\*, 56; Wm., 142\*, 144.
- de Chaworth, Laur., vi.
- Cheales, Wm., 148\*.
- Cheshire, Humph.-Pountney, viii.
- Chester, Eliz., 98, 99, 105; Jn., 99; Rich., 98, 99, 105.
- Clarke (Clark), Allison, 145, 146; Cath., 35; Edw., 88; Eliz., 99; Grace, 88; Jonath., 143; Sar., 145.
- Clay (Claye), Jane, 17, 49; Rich., 17.
- Clayton, Eliz., 101, 123; My., 101\*; Wm., 101\*, 115.
- Clayworth, Eliz., 142.
- Clifton, Eliz., 125; Rich., 125.
- Coats, Sar., 41\*.
- Cobb (Cob, Cobbe), Ann, 136; Geo., 129; Jas., 127; Jn., 129\*, 132, 136; Jos., 133, 134\*; My., 131, 134; Parnill, 36; Rich., 126; Sar., 124, 125\*, 126, 127, 129\*, 131, 132, 133, 134\*, 144, 147; Thos., 36, 125; Wm., 124\*, 125\*, 126, 127, 129\*, 130, 131, 132\*, 133, 134\*, 136, 144, 146.
- Cockin (Cockain, Cocking), Ann, 129, 132; Jn., 96\*, 98, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 133, 134; My., 96\*, 98, 130, 143; Robt., 133; Sar., 129, 130, 131, 132\*, 133, 134\*; Thos., 132; Wm., 96, 143.
- Cockshutt, Thos., 144.
- Cogle, Phebe, 143.
- Cole, Eliz., 105.
- Collingham (Collingam, Colyngham), Eliz., 142; Jane, 31; Joh., viii; Wm., 31.
- Collington (Collingto.), Eliz., 35; Hugh, 17\*, 18, 19, 35; Jane, 18; Lydia, 9, 48; Margt., 19.
- Collmyton, —, 53.
- Colte (Colt, Coulte, Coult), Alice, 15; Ann, 20; Cath., 3, 36; Eliz., 35; Frances, 17; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 17, 18\*, 20, 37, 45, 52, 55; My., 37\*; Thos., 4, 45; Wm., 5, 15, 37.
- Colton, Cath., 36; Jane, 15; Robt., 14, 15, 36; Wm., 14.
- Cooke (Cook), Jas., 92, 95, 96\*, 97\*; My., 92; Sar., 92, 95\*, 96; Sus., 39.
- Coop, —, 11; Cath., 36; Rich., 11, 36.
- Cooper, —, 49; Ann, 135; Child, 49; Geo., 128\*, 129; Han., 127\*, 128\*, 129, 131\*, 132, 133, 135, 144, 145; Henriët., 146; Jn., 127\*,

- 128\*, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 138, 144, 145; My., 133; Sar., 132; Wm., 127.
- Coots, Marma., 18; Thos., 18.
- Cottam, Ardolph, 12; Jane, 10; Jud., 11; Lydia, 9, 10; Pet., 9; Rich., 9, 10, 11, 12; Sar., 96.
- Cottingham, Robt, 32; Wm., 32
- Cotton, Eliz., 100.
- Couffen, Edw., 16; Robt., 16.
- Coulpestake, Jane, 5; Jn., 5.
- Coulston (Coulsonne, Coulson, Colson), Ann, 49; Eliz., 54; Geo., 12; Infant of, 52; Robt., 12, 49, 52, 54\*; Wm., 54.
- Coulton, Eliz., 39; Robt., 39.
- Cowley, Jn., 129.
- Cowper, Francis, 123; Han., 123, 124; Jn., 123, 124\*.
- Cowpland, Geo., 72; My., 72.
- Cressy (Cressie, Creysye, Creasy, Creasie, Cresy), Auarie, 24; Cath., 22; Eliz., 26; Infant of, 53; Jane, 22, 26, 56; Margt., 25; Robt., vi, viii; Thos., 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 26\*, 53, 54\*, 56, 57.
- de Crofton vel Orston, Jn., vii.
- Cromwel, Wm., 108.
- Cross, Robt., 142.
- Cupid, Esth., 107.
- Curtis, Ann, 145; Jn., 145.
- Dalton (Dolton), Ann, 100\*, 101, 102, 103, 108, 110, 125, 141; Eliz., 124\*, 126; Francis, 145; Jn., 103, 124, 125, 126\*, 143\*, 145; Martha, 110, 145; My., 108, 143; Sam., 100, 101\*, 102\*, 103, 105, 108, 110, 112, 117, 119, 122, 125, 139; Sar., 143; Thos., 102, 143; Wm., 145.
- Dams (Dam, Damm), Ann, 124; Eliz., 122; Geo., 122, 124, 125\*; Isab., 39; Martha, 122, 124, 125.
- Darwin, Han., 116; Jn., 116; Sar., 116.
- Dauison, Jn., 7; Robt., 7.
- Dawson, Han., 72; Jas., 72\*; Jn., 35; Sence, 35.
- Dean, Faith, 142; Jn., 144\*, 145\*; Jona., 127, 143, 145, 146\*.
- Dent, Ann, 37.
- Deuill (Dayuell, Deuil, Deuell), Geo., 10, 48; Jn., 11; Robt., 10, 11\*; Sam., 11, 49; Thos., 10.
- Dewick, Barb., 134; Ruth, 101; Wm., 134.
- Dewsbery, Wid., 45.
- Dickenson (Dickonson), Ann, 27; Geo., 133; My., 133, 146; Robt., 27\*; Tobias, 133, 146.
- Dixie, Beaum., 72; Jane, 72.
- Dobson, Wm., 146.
- Dodworth, Steph., 143.
- Dolson, Jn., 19; Robt., 19.
- Doly, Hen., 48.
- Doncaster, Ann, 127; Eliz., 123, 125, 126\*, 127, 129\*, 131, 144; Matth., 123, 125, 126\*, 127, 129, 131\*, 144; My., 123; Sar., 125, 126; Wm., 126.
- Door (Dore), Eliz., 127; J., 1; Jas., 118, 120, 123, 142; Jane, 124, 142; Jn., 86; Thos., 127.
- Dotchen, Edm., 89; Eliz., 89.
- Doughty (Doughtye), Dor., 51; Geo., 18, 52; Nich., 18, 51, 52.
- Douglas, Charlot., 136; Eliz., 133, 134, 135, 136\*, 148; Frances, 135; Sar., 134; Thos., 133\*, 134, 135, 136\*; Wm., 136.
- Dove, Eliz., 38.
- Dowker, Ell., 146.
- Dowson, Wm., 142.
- Drummond, Mrs., 139\*; Robt., 139\*.
- Ducker, Sar., 37.
- Ducket, Wm., 45.
- Duckling (Ducklin), A., 1; Ann, 86; Alice, 142.
- Duddinge, Ann, 37; Geo., 37.
- Dunston (Dunstone, Dunstan), Ann, 33, 61, 62; Barb., 77; Benj., 64; Francis, 85, 125; J., 112, 117; Jn., 33, 61, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 66, 76, 77, 83, 122, 139, 141\*, 142; Jonath., 64, 83, 85, 100, 101, 105\*; My., 33, 83, 85, 100.
- Durham, Sar., 104.
- Eaton (Eton), A., 1; Ann, 86\*; J., 1; Jerem., 86\*, Jn., 28; Jud., 28; Theoph., 28, 86.
- de Ebor, *see* York.
- Edge, Ann, 96, 100; My., 100; Thos., 96, 100\*, 105, 113; Wm., 96.
- Ellis (Elis, Ellys, Helles), Alex., 24; Alice, 25, 60, 94; Ann, 3; Cath., 5, 35; Eliz., 24, 26\*, 27, 48; Geo., 102; Jane, 100, 102; Jn., 3, 5, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 35, 48, 55\*, 60, 100, 102; My., 24, 33; Robt., 33; Sar., 123, 148; Thos., 94; Wm., 123\*.

- Emblow, Eliz., 142; Jn., 114, 115; Jos., 112, 113, 114\*, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 139, 143, 145; My., 112, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 144; Phebe, 143; Ruth, 112, 143; Wm., 116, 122.
- Epperston (Eperson, Epperson, Eperston), Alice, 31, 32; Ann, 88; Eliz., 29, 67\*, 69, 86, 102; Jn., 30, 67, 69\*, 93; Margt., 32, 60; My., 29, 31; Ralph, 59; Robt., 61; Wm., 29\*, 30, 31, 32, 60, 61.
- Everit, Eliz., 145; Wm., 145.
- Eveysye, Jane, 38; Thos., 38.
- Eyre, Anthony, vii, viii, 139, 141; Chas., vii, viii, 131, 132\*, 146\*; Eliz., 132; Frances, 133; Geo., 134; Geo.-Hardolph, vii, viii; Jane, 72; Jn., vii, viii, 137; Jud.-Letitia, vii\*, viii\*, 139, 141; M., 1; My., 86; Mrs., 134; Sar., 132, 133, 134, 136; T., 145; Wm., 1, 86, 132, 133, 134, 136.
- Fairbanks, My., 144.
- Farrand, Sar., 127; Wm., 127.
- Fayrfax, Greg., vi, vii\*.
- Fetch, —, 25; Dor., 25; Eliz., 55; Wm., 25\*.
- Fielding, Sar., 114, 120; Wm., 114.
- Finns, Sar., 105.
- Flint, Jos., 147.
- Flower, Amie, 66.
- Foiston (Foyston, Fouston), Alice, 52; Ann, 16, 51; Edw., 15; Eliz., 17, 35; Jane, 49; Rich., 46; Robt., 50; Seth, 16, 51; Thos., 15, 16, 17, 51\*; Wm., 50.
- Footit (Footytte, Footil), Ann, 116\*; Eliz., 35, 116\*; Wm., 116\*, 117.
- Foster, Bennet, 39; Isab., 38.
- Fox, My., 54; Rich., 25; Rowl., 25, 54.
- Freman, Thos., 64.
- Fretwell, My., 142; Rog., 142.
- Fricknall, Wm., 144.
- Frignal, My., 144; Wm., 144.
- Frith, Gab. 112; Han., 112.
- Furmary (Furmery, Furny, Furmarye, Firmarie, Firmerie), Alice, 38, 39; Cath., 45; Edw., 12, 13, 14, 15\*, 19, 38, 51, 52, 54\*; Eliz., 19, 30, 38, 48, 55\*; Geo., 11\*, 13\*, 14\*, 25\*, 35, 45\*, 46, 49\*, 50, 54; Grace, 14, 54; Jas., 14, 17, 36, 51, 52; Margt., 45; My., 12, 35, 37, 52; Ralph, 13, 49; Rich., 13, 25\*, 26\*, 54, 55\*; Sar., 13, 50; Sus., 14; Wife, 51; Wm., 17, 51.
- Gabbitas (Gabbitus, Gabbitas, Gabytas, Gabbatas, Gabbitass, Gabetass, Gabbittas), Alice, 37; Ann, 17, 34, 61\*, 130, 132\*, 133, 146; Eliz., 33, 67, 68, 71\*, 92, 113, 130\*; Ell., 30, 31; Geo., 14\*, 15, 17, 19, 68\*, 71\*, 89\*, 91\*, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 110, 113, 114, 116, 120, 123, 130, 132, 133, 139, 144; Jane, 15, 63, 147; My., 31, 65, 94; Robt., 64; Sar., 89\*, 90, 91, 94, 97\*, 98\*, 102, 121; Sus., 64; Wm., 30, 31\*, 33, 34, 61\*, 63, 64\*, 65, 66, 71\*, 102, 113, 130\*, 133, 144.
- Gale (Gaile, Gayle), Edw., 9; Margt., 35; Wid., 50.
- Galland, A., 146\*, 147\*.
- Gandy, My., 1, 87.
- Garley, Antony, vii.
- Garner, Ann, 42\*.
- Gibson (Gybsonne, Gybson, Gybsone), Ann, 36; Geo., 14; Jn., 45, 46; My., 9; Nich., 45; \*Ralph, 13, 52; Thos., 13, 14, 36, 52; Wid., 50.
- Gill, Eliz., 98; Francis, 60, 98\*, 106; Geo., 33; Jane, 62, 71; Jn., 71; My., 105\*; Nich., 33, 60, 62, 65; Thos., 105.
- Godborrow, My., 144.
- Golland, Margt., 38.
- Good, Eliz., 146; Mich., 146.
- Goodhand (Goodhande), Alice, 35; Jud., 10, 37; Thos., 48.
- Goodlad, Cassand., 65; Eliz., 61; Jn., 32; Jos., 33; Nich., 32, 33, 61; Wid., 65.
- Gould, Geo, viii.
- Gravcon, Hen., 24\*.
- Gray (Graye, Grey), Eliz., 19, 37; Greg., 8, 47; Jas., 7, 8; Joan, 8; Rich., 7, 19, 37.
- Green, Ann, 94; Edw., 131; Eliz., 19, 88, 89; Geo., 126; Han., 125, 126, 128, 131, 144, 148; Jn., 88, 89, 90\*, 91, 93\*, 94, 97, 125\*, 126, 128, 131, 144, 146; My., 91, 130; Rich., 128; Sus., 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97; Thos., 19.
- Greenwood, Alice, 143; Isab., 102; Wm., 102.
- Gregory, Wm., 145.
- Greves, Rich., 132.
- Grime, Ann, 109\*; Leon., 109\*; Wm., 109.

- Grumley, Hen., 35; Jane, 35.  
 Guill, Margt., 26; Nic., 26\*; Rich., 26.  
 Gurnill (Gurnil, Gurnell), Ann, 98, 99\*, 142; Eliz., 95, 96; Geo., 97, 98; Jn., 94, 95, 123; My., 91\*, 94, 95\*, 97, 99\*, 101\*, 111, 120, 143; Thos., 91\*, 94, 95\*, 97, 99\*, 101\*, 102, 109, 113, 115, 143; Wm., 101\*.  
 Gylbert, Beat., 9; Joan, 8.
- Hairfoot, Dor., 90.  
 Halberd, My., 116\*; Jos., 116.  
 Hall (Halle), Alice, 22; Ann, 68; Cath., 75, 101; Edw., 24; Eliz., 22, 24, 38, 73; Grace, 23; Jas., 21; Jn., 74; Margt., 43\*; My., 70; Matth., 68\*, 69\*, 70, 73, 74, 75, 97, 102, 109\*; Sus., 68\*, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77; Wm., 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 38, 43, 54, 84.  
 Halla., Margt., 50.  
 Hanby (Handby), Geo., 88, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 112, 118; My., 88, 103.  
 Hancock (Hancocke), Ann, 19; Jane, 20; Thos., viii, 19, 20\*, 23.  
 Hardcastle, Mrs., 121.  
 Harcourt-Vernon, Evelyn Hardolph, vi\*, vii, viii; Granville, vii\*, viii\*; Julia, vii.  
 Hardy, Ann, 87, 88, 90, 92\*, 93, 95; Eliz., 90; Ell., 90; Joan, 40, 87; My., 143; Ralph, 87, 88\*, 90, 92, 93\*, 95\*; Sar., 148.  
 Harnesse (Harnes), Alex., 34, 61, 62\*, 63, 64, 65; Ann, 62; Jn., 61, 62; Sar., 34, 63; Wm., 64.  
 Harper (Harpar), Edw., 5; Frances, 7, 47; Francis, 3; Gerv., 6; Jas., 3, 5; Jane, 7; Jeff., 8; Robt., 46; Wm., 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 47.  
 Harpham (Harpam), Abig., 82\*, 84, 85\*, 87, 89, 94; Alice, 20; Ann, 76, 84, 94, 95, 97, 99\*, 102\*, 104\*, 105, 123, 147; Dinah, 95, 98; Dyonis, 90, 91, 92, 95; Edw., 9, 74\*, 75, 76, 78, 81, 94\*, 95\*, 97, 98, 99\*; Eliz., 9, 21, 37, 40, 69, 71, 85, 86, 88, 125; Ellen, 38; Frances, 38; Grace, 10, 26, 37; Han., 132; Jane, 38, 52; Jn., 25, 55, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91\*, 92, 95, 97, 110, 124; Jos., 110, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 127, 129, 144\*; Martha, 78; My., 69, 70, 71, 73, 84, 85\*, 87, 91, 98, 111, 121\*, 122, 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 127, 129, 144, 145, 147; Olive, 13, 51; Prud., 75, 76, 79; Reb., 110, 122, 123; Rich., 25, 54, 69, 70, 71, 73, 82\*, 84, 85\*, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95\*, 102, 104, 127, 129, 132, 145; Robt., 70; Sar., 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 94, 98, 99; Sus., 22; Thos., 11, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 38\*, 52, 54, 55, 75, 82\*, 85, 86, 87\*, 88\*, 91, 94, 95\*, 97; Welbeck, 26; Wm., 11, 13, 23, 50, 51, 73, 86, 92, 125, 126.  
 Harrington, Bryan, 7, 8, 49; Eliz., 7; Joan, 8, 49; Pris., 10; Thos., 9.  
 Harrison (Harryson, Harrisone, Harrysone, Haryson), Alice, 11, 50, 104; Cath., 75; Dor., 105, 108, 124, 144; Edw., 11, 12, 13, 16, 35, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; Eliz., 3, 16, 35\*, 57, 75, 76, 78, 81, 85, 100\*, 105, 117, 148; Geo., 100\*, 101, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 105, 107, 108; Jas., 148; Jane, 9, 48; Jn., 100, 124, 144\*; Jos., 3, 57, 78, 81, 84, 85\*, 99, 104\*, 105, 108\*, 109; Jud., 99\*, 100, 105, 121; My., 5, 13, 51, 57, 95, 96, 102, 107, 124; Reb., 76, 100\*, 101\*, 102, 103, 104\*, 105; Sus., 12; Theod., 10, 48; Thos., 3\*, 5, 8, 46, 59; Thos.-Ward, 105, 111; Wm., 3, 9, 49, 75, 76, 81, 99\*, 100, 104\*, 105, 121.  
 Harson, Wm., 148.  
 Hartly, Eliz., 147; Wm., 147.  
 Harvey, Jn., 141.  
 Hatterslay, Eliz., 36.  
 Haukslay, Geo., 4, 5\*; Jn., 4.  
 Hawden, Jane, 40\*.  
 Hawksmore (Hawkesmore, Hauxmore, Hauksmore, Hawkemore, Haukesmore, Haucksmore), Ann, 20, 21, 57, 83, 88, 151; Anth., 8, 47; Barb., 38; Cath., 38, 108, 151; Const., 22, 56; Eliz., 10, 18, 21, 24, 35, 39, 43\*, 57, 60, 73\*, 74, 88, 99, 151; Geo., 21\*, 22, 23, 33, 34, 37, 43\*, 51, 52, 53, 57, 60, 62\*, 63, 64, 73, 76, 99, 100, 105; Grace, 37; Infant of, 52\*; Jane, 21\*, 22, 37, 38; Jn., 20, 60, 63, 77, 86, 89, 103; My., 2, 75, 76, 77\*, 82\*, 83, 86, 87, 108; Paul, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24\*, 37, 52, 54\*, 56, 64; Rich., 2\*, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 33, 53, 60, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 86, 93, 105, 113\*, 151; Rosam., 24; Sar., 57\*, 74; Sus., 24, 54; Thos.,

- 23, 54; Welb., 19; Wid., 63; Wm., 21, 34, 35, 57, 73\*, 74, 77, 84, 88, 101, 104, 108, 151.
- Hawlay (Haulay), Eliz., 3; Geo., 3, 5, 45; Thos., 5.
- Hayes (Hays, Heas), Ann, 26; Eliz., 28; Ell., 145; Wm., 26, 27\*, 28.
- Haywood, Ann, 134, 135\*; Eliz., 135; My., 134, 135\*; Wm., 134\*, 135\*.
- Hazleby, Jane, 90; Wm., 90.
- de Headon (Headun), Florentia, Lady of, vi\*; Joh., vi\*; Sym., vi.
- Heald, Jos., 144; My., 144.
- Hearson (Heardsonn, Hearsonne, Heardson, Earson), —, 28; Alice, 39; Ann, 28, 132; Chas., 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 55; Dennis, 27; Eliz., 127, 129, 131\*, 132, 133, 134, 135; Han., 134; Jn., 25; Jos., 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135; My., 21, 127, 148; Rhoda, 135; Rich., 21, 23\*; Sar., 133; Thos., 25; Wm., 27\*, 55, 129.
- Hefeild (Hefeld), Alex., 4, 49; Cath., 35; Eliz., 8; Geo., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 46; Isab., 5; Jane, 7; Robt., 3; Thos., 6, 46.
- Hellaby, Ann, 38.
- Helnis, Jn., 46.
- Helwys, Joh., vi, viii.
- Hempsall, Ann, 137; Mark, 137, 148; My., 137, 148.
- Hemstock, Eliz., 99.
- Hen, Eliz., 141.
- Herbage, Grace, 88.
- Hercules, Alice, 10.
- Hesle (Heysel?), Eliz., 39; Joan, 45; Mich., 39.
- Hey, Thos., vii.
- Hides, Rich., 40; Thomasin, 40.
- Higham, Jane, 41\*.
- Hill, Eliz., 141; Margy., 37; Martha, 104; Wm., 148.
- Hillhowse, Ann, 36.
- Hilton, Eliz., 137; Jn., 137; My., 137.
- Hind, My., 105, 144.
- Hinshlee, My., 146; Sam., 146.
- Hodgon, My., 36; Robt., 36.
- Hodson (Hodgeson), Isab., 48; Joan, 112.
- Hoggard, My., 72.
- Hollin (Holling), Ann, 91\*, 94, 105; Eliz., 101; Goody, 96; Jn., 91, 94\*, 105.
- Holmes (Holme, Houlme, Hoomes, Holms), —, 58; Ann, 115\*, 116, 117, 118, 134, 141; Christoph., 6, 8; Eliz., 38, 115; Emm., 38, 54; Francis, 21, 22, 23\*, 38, 53, 54, 55; Han., 116; Infant of, 53; Isab., 47; Jane, 20; Jn., 115\*, 116, 117, 118\*, 131, 141; My., 115, 117; Rich., 8; Robt., 21; Rowl., 20, 58; Thos., 6, 22.
- Hopkinson, Ann, 114; Bridg., 116, 146; Dor., 110, 111\*, 112, 114, 123\*, 142, 144; Eliz., 126, 135\*, 136\*, 148; Esth., 115; Frances, 114, 144; Francis, 110, 111\*, 112, 114, 116; Geo., 128, 135; Han., 112, 136, 144, 147; Jane, 111, 113, 114\*, 115, 116, 134; Jenny, 114\*, 124; Jn., 111, 113\*, 114\*, 115, 116, 117, 121, 123\*, 124, 134, 136, 141, 147; Marth., 122, 123, 124\*, 126\*, 128, 129, 136, 144; Matth., 126, 134; My., 111, 112\*, 115, 117\*, 123, 144; Sam., 110, 144; Sar., 129, 141, 148; Thos., 111, 122\*, 123, 124\*, 126\*, 128, 129, 144\*, 145\*, 146\*, 147\*, 148\*; Wm., 102, 105, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 123, 135\*, 136\*.
- Horbery (Herbery, Horbey), —, 54; Eliz., 38; My., 38; Thos., 21, 22\*, 38\*, 54, 55; Wm., 21, 58.
- Horner, Geo., 19; Thos., 19.
- Hought, Alice, 92.
- Hovell, Dor., 63; Rich., 63.
- Howdon, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133.
- Howin, A., 1; Ann, 86; Isab., 2.
- Howton (Hooton), Ann, 38\*; Jane, 52; Jos., 115; My., 115, 141; Thos., 21\*, 38, 52, 53.
- Howtor, Jane, 20; Thos., 20.
- Hubbald, Ric., vi.
- Hudson, Ann, 74; Geo., 143; Jn., 74; My., 143; Pet., 74.
- Huit, My., 72.
- Humes, Isab., 9.
- Humpham (?), Jn., 142.
- Hunt (Hunte), Ann, 35; Benj., 147; Ell., 37; Han., 11; Nath., 10; Thos., viii, 11.
- Hurst, Han., 112.
- Husband, Geo., 115, 117, 119\*; Jos., 117; My., 115, 117, 119; Wm., 115.
- Hutchinson, Bridg., 104; Cath., 98, 112, 149; Rog., 56; Sus., 56.
- Ibberson, Ann, 134\*; Benj., 132, 133; Charlt., 147; Eliz., 130, 132, 133\*, 134, 146; Frances, 132, 135, 146; Geo., 132, 135; Gervase, 135,

- 137; Han., 131; Jn., 135; Jos., 131, 133; Martin, 134; My., 130, 132\*, 133\*, 134\*, 135\*, 137\*; Wm., 130\*, 132\*, 133\*, 134\*, 135\*, 136, 137\*, 143\*, 146; *see also* Ibbotson.
- Ibbotson, Ann, 112; Charlot., 124; Eliz., 109, 117, 130; Frances, 121\*, 122, 123, 124, 127\*, 128, 130, 144; Geo., 108, 121, 122\*, 123, 124, 127\*, 128, 130, 144; Han., 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 124\*, 127, 128, 146; Isab., 105; Jn., 124; Jos., 108, 110\*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 139; My., 108, 109, 110, 111, 123, 124\*, 125, 127, 129, 144; Robt., 129; Sam., 127\*, 128; Sar., 102, 114; Wm., 103, 105, 108, 109\*, 111\*, 113, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124\*, 125\*, 127, 128, 129, 144.
- Ingall (Ingald), Ann, 44; Margt., 38; Rich., 38, 44.
- Innocent, Ann, 145; Jos., 145.
- Irelande, Ann, 36; Goodman, 50.
- Jackson (Jacksonne), —, 132; Ann, 136; Cath., 101\*; Chas., 27; Edw., viii, 56; Eliz., 25, 47, 135, 136\*, 142; Jane, 144; Joan, 45; Jn., 136\*, 144; Jos., 101\*, 103, 110; My., 24; Paul, 101, 142; Rand., 4, 45; Rich., vii, viii; Sar., 135; Thos., 4, 52; Wm., 23\*, 24, 25, 27, 56, 59, 136, 138.
- Jekyll, Rich., viii.
- Jellands, W., 146.
- Jenkinson (Jenkenson, Jenkinsonne), —, 25; Ann, 66; Barb., 38; Eliz., 38, 52; Ell., 66; Infant of, 21, 22; Jane, 30, 31, 55; My., 22, 30; Peter, 21, 22\*, 24\*, 25, 38\*, 52, 57; Rich., 24, 30, 31\*, 66; Wm., 22, 66.
- Jenys, Cath., 44; Thos., 44, 45.
- Jervis, Ann, 142.
- Jessop, Joan, 112; My., 142; Wm., 112.
- Johnson, Eliz., 38, 105\*, 107; Jerem., 105\*; Jn., 105; Sam., 125, 144; Sar., 125\*, 144; Wm., 38, 136\*.
- Jollans, Ann, 73, 74; Hen., 74; Wm., 74.
- Joyner, Isab., 56.
- Jubb, Alice, 104; Ann, 71, 93, 108, 111; Eliz., 3, 66, 68\*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 89, 102\*, 103\*; Gerv., 68, 103, 104; Jn., 102; Jos., 102, 103\*; My., 73, 103, 104\*, 105, 108, 109, 111; Robt., 3\*, 66, 68\*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76\*, 77; Sar., 74; Sus., 66, 105; Wm., 68\*, 77, 102\*, 103\*, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111.
- Kelk, Alice, 94, 145; Ann, 94\*; Eliz., 90\*, 92\*, 93, 112; Geo., 90\*, 92, 93, 111; Jn., 110; Marma., 94\*, 110, 111, 112, 118; My., 90, 110, 111, 112, 118, 144.
- Kemp, Sam., 78.
- de Ker (Kerr), Hugo, vi, vii; Petrus, vi, vii, viii.
- Kettlewell, My., 87.
- Kewardale, Eliz., 45.
- Keymer, Arth.-Rand., 150; Nath., vii, viii.
- Keynes, Ann, 2; Jane, 37.
- Killabeck (Killebecke, Killebeck), Jane, 57, 62; Jn., 62\*, 63, 78; My., 62; Wm., 62, 63.
- Kindar, Dor., 93; Eliz., 74, 75, 77, 81\*, 88; Geo., 77; Godf., 74, 75, 77, 81, 88\*, 91, 93; Goody, 93; My., 75; Rosam., 88, 91; Wm., 88, 91.
- Kirby, Frances, 126; Jona., 126; Wm., 126.
- Kirke (Kyrke, Kerke?), Alice, 36; Ann, 141; Eliz., 12, 51, 141; Thos., 12, 36, 51.
- Kirkeby (Kirkebye, Kirkbee), Alex., 6, 46; Bridg., 63; Geo., 4, 46; Hen., 4\*, 5, 6, 46\*; Marg., 5; Sar., 36; Wm., 4.
- Kirton, Eliz., 145; Thos., 145.
- Kitchin (Kitchen, Kitching), Eliz., 114, 136; Jane, 141; My., 137, 145; Rich., 114, 132, 143, 145; Wm., 59, 114, 136; Wm.-Johnson, 136.
- Knappe, Edw., 44; Leon., 44.
- de Kyneton, Jac., vi.
- Lambe, Cath., 75; Jn., 75<sup>d</sup>
- Lambert, Alice, 37; Ann, 148; Eliz., 127, 145, 146; Jn., 16, 146, 148; Wm., 16, 37, 127, 145.
- Lascelles (Lassells), Ann, 61, 66; Edm., 61; Jn., 66; Robt., viii, 61, 66.
- Lawsonne (Lausone), Isab., 35; Thos., 46.
- Leach, Jn., 144, 145.

- Leadbeater, Alice, 100.  
 Ledger, Lucy, 122; Sar., 122\*; Thos., 122\*.  
 Lees (Lee, Leese), Ann, 57, 61\*, 66, 68, 70, 73\*, 93, 99, 100, 102, 109, 148; Eliz., 57, 76, 77\*, 78\*, 81, 83\*, 84, 89, 95, 99, 114\*, 115, 117\*, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126\*, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134\*, 142, 145, 146; Ell., 27, 28, 91; Geo., 84, 98, 102, 104, 109, 119, 135; Jane, 27, 65, 93\*, 95, 97, 99, 108; Jeff., 3, 27, 56, 57, 61, 77\*, 78, 81, 99, 100, 101\*, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114; Jn., 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 56, 64\*, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 89, 90, 93\*, 95, 97\*, 98\*, 99, 103, 108, 114, 119\*, 126\*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126\*, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134\*, 137, 142, 143, 145, 146; My., 63, 64, 68, 70, 78, 93, 99, 100, 101\*, 102\*, 103, 104, 109, 124, 126, 133; Rich., 121; Robt., 28, 89; Sar., 114, 126\*, 145; Sus., 26, 59; Thos., 63, 64, 66, 83, 128; Wid., 96; Wm., 28, 61\*, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 77, 78, 91\*, 99, 114, 115\*, 117, 123, 127, 131, 132\*, 133, 134\*, 138, 141, 145\*.  
 Legate, Ann, 65.  
 de Leverton, Joh., vii.  
 Lincoln, Lord, 123; Ric. (Bishop of), 108.  
 Lindley, Jn., 143; Martha, 143.  
 Litster (Lytster, Litser), Ann, 38, 55; Han., 11, 21; Infant of, 53; Jn., 24; Leon., 22, 53, 55, 56; Margt., 16; My., 15, 21; Renold, 23, 24, 38; Thos., 11, 15, 16, 23, 52, 56; Wm., 22.  
 Littlewood, Ann, 143; Han., 141; My., 113.  
 Lomforth, Eliz., 72\*.  
 Long, Han., 144.  
 Ludlam, Adam, 42; Ell., 42.  
 Ludlaw, Adam, 2.  
 Lumsdale, My., 143; Wm., 143.  
 Mading, Sar., 114.  
 Makefeild Ell., 68.  
 Malks, My., 134.  
 Malom (Malam), Jas., 21; Jn., 21, 31, 32\*; Sus., 31.  
 Manners, My., 25; Rog., viii, 25\*.  
 Markham (Markam), Ann, 142; Eliz., 146; Jn., 146; Wm., 142.  
 Marriot, Martha, 142.  
 Marshall (Marshall), Eliz., 126, 127, 129, 130\*, 132, 133\*, 145; Frances, 39; Geo., 132; Jn., 39; My., 129, 130\*; Sar., 126; Wm., 126, 127\*, 129, 130\*, 132, 133, 135, 145.  
 Martin (Martine), Geo., 28; Jane, 26; Jn., 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 40, 60; Margt., 27\*, 28, 30, 40, 60; My., 30.  
 Mason, Steph., 37; Win., 37.  
 Mather, Margt., 37.  
 Mayne (Maine), —, 19; Jane, 20, 40; Jn., 19, 20, 55; Rosam., 55.  
 Mellers, Eliz., 146.  
 Mellwood, Sus., 39.  
 Merrills, Geo., 119, 143; My., 119, 143; Sar., 119.  
 Methringham (Methringham), Ann, 89, 96, 114, 115, 116\*, 117, 118\*, 119\*, 121, 135\*, 136, 137, 143; Anth., 92; Edw., 92, 114, 115, 116\*, 117, 118\*, 119\*, 121, 135\*, 136, 137; Eliz., 99, 137; Ell., 91; Frances, 119\*; Francis, 114, 118; Geo., 97, 98, 118, 119\*; Jn., 85; Lucy, 94; My., 82\*, 83, 85, 86, 88\*, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 115; Nich., 81, 82\*, 83, 85, 86\*, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 135\*; Sam., 117, 121, 136; Sar., 81; Sus., 83; Thos., 115, 121; Wm., 82.  
 Mewe (Mue), Dannis, 6, 46; Dor., 37; Eliz., 48; Geo., 12; Robt., 7; Thos., 6, 7, 9, 12, 13\*, 46, 47, 48.  
 Middleton (Midleton), Abig., 94, 113; Jos., 94, 101, 104, 106, 111\*, 113, 117, 123, 139; M., 1; My., 86.  
 Miller, Jas., 54.  
 Mitchel (Mytchell), Ell., 47; Jos., 147; My., 147.  
 Molson, Isab., 48.  
 Monday, Mrs., 64.  
 Moore (Moor, More), Ann, 104, 108, 119, 126; Edw., 108; Eliz., 72, 129, 137; Esth., 81; Han., 127; Jac., viii; Jonath., 104, 119, 123\*, 126, 127, 129, 136, 142; Lydia, 141; My., 119, 123, 126, 127, 129, 142; Thos., 104, 108, 127, 137.  
 Morecroft, Win., 37.  
 Morlande, Isab., 44.  
 Morlay (Morley), Geo., 3; Jn., 148; Martin, 3.  
 Mosely, Robt., 105.  
 Moss, Martha, 144.  
 Motlay, My., 45.  
 Moudie, Geo., 3, 4, 6, 7\*, 44; Jane, 6; Lettice, 3; Margt., 44; Wm., 4.



- Moulson, My, 147.
- Munck (Muncke, Munke, Monck, Monke, Monck ?), Amie, 63; Edw., 43\*, 62, 63, 64\*; Eliz., 43\*, 74, 89; Grace, 107; Jn., 43, 83; My., 64\*, 73, 74, 75, 76\*, 83, 84\*, 87\*, 100; Mr., 94; Rich., 43; Wm., 43, 59, 62, 73, 74, 75\*, 76, 83, 84, 87.
- Murre, —, 53; Alice, 53; Grace, 60; Isab., 36; Jane, 62; Thos., 13, 60; Wm., 13, 36, 53.
- Mycroft, Charlot., 136, 147; Sam., 147.
- Mylner, Geo, 10.
- Needham, Ann, 69, 72, 74, 89; Anth., 68\*, 69, 70, 72\*, 74, 90; Barb., 72\*; Eliz., 70; Ellen, 1, 68\*, 69, 70, 72\*, 74; My., 68, 82.
- Needle, Parnel, 36.
- Nelson, Betty, 147; Jn., 147.
- Nesfield, Chas., viii.
- Nettleship, Adelina, 119, 141; Ann, 103, 116, 118, 122, 130; Betty, 123, 147; Edith, 132; Edw., 124; Eliz., 137, 142; Geo., 103, 108, 113, 118, 119, 141; Han., 123; Job, 128, 148; Jn., 116, 118, 122, 123, 137; Jos., 134; My., 116, 118, 120, 121\*, 122, 123\*, 124, 125\*, 126, 128, 130, 137, 143; Sam., 125; Thos., 126, 147; Wm., 119, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 123, 124\*, 125\*, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 142, 143.
- Neville (Nevill), Edw., 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*; Francis, viii\*; Frcus, vi; Gerv., vii.
- Newbold (Newbolt, Newbol, Newbold), Dinah, 146; Eliz., 133; Faith, 142; Francis, 142; Henrietta, 135, 146; Jos., 141; My., 141; Robt., 143; Rog., vi; Sar., 135, 143; Wm., 133, 135, 141, 146.
- Newbot, Ann, 131, 143; Eliz., 127, 128, 129\*, 131; My., 128; Thos., 127, 129; Wm., 127, 128, 129\*, 131\*, 143.
- Newton, Alice, 114, 145; Ann, 113, 120; Eliz., 112; Han., 108; Jn., 104\*, 105, 107\*, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 120, 125, 126; Martha, 104\*, 105, 107, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 120, 125, 143; My., 104, 105, 110, 112; Rich., 113, 127; Sar., 109.
- Nicholson (Nicholsonne, Nichollson, Nicholsons, Nicolson, Nicollson, Nicolson, Nicolsonne, Nycholson), —, 38; Alice, 11, 23, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 52, 57, 59; Amos, 51; Ann, 4, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 38, 50, 60\*; Anth., 52; Cath., 12; Christo., 11, 47, 63; Dan., 14, 33, 56, 60; Edw., 4, 10, 17, 20, 48, 52; Eliz., 8, 13, 17, 27\*, 28\*, 32, 40, 44, 62; Ell., 6, 37, 51; Geo., 8\*, 11, 12, 23, 32, 49, 50, 52, 56, 60; Gerv., 4; Grace, 9; Isab., 5; Jas., 9\*, 10, 11, 12, 22, 29, 31, 32\*, 33, 48, 59, 60, 63, 64; Jane, 6\*, 7, 16, 46, 49; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 29, 36, 45, 47, 50; Jud., 13; Leon., 11; Margt., 36, 51; Margy., 49; My., 20, 51; Rich., 4\*, 6\*, 7, 8, 10, 20, 23, 27\*, 28, 29, 37, 38, 40, 46, 47, 49, 51; Robt., 3, 30, 44, 45, 57; Rosam., 29, 47, 63; Sam., 15; Sar., 30, 69; Sus., 10, 14; Theoph., 9; Thos., 10\*, 11, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 18, 20, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 35, 36, 39, 50, 51, 57\*, 60\*; Wm., 6, 7, 9, 10\*, 11\*, 18, 20\*, 22, 23\*, 27, 46, 47\*, 49, 51, 59.
- Noel, Eliz., 122.
- Norton (Nortonne), Cath., 59; Eliz., 29, 69, 118; Ell., 71; Geo., 26; Jas., 29, 31, 61; Jane, 26, 71, 72, 73; Jn., 98; My., 27, 42\*; Rich., 68\*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 83; Robt., 72; Ruth, 96, 113; Sus., 27, 28, 39, 56, 59; Thos., 28, 56; Wm., 25\*, 26\*, 27, 28, 29\*, 31, 39, 42\*, 56\*, 59, 61, 95.
- Oldham, My., 84.
- Oliphant, Jn., 128.
- de Opton, Greg., vii.
- Orberry (Orbery), Rich., 24; Thos., 24, 53; Wm., 53.
- Osborne, Eliz., 114; Jonath., 114; Wm., 114.
- Otter, Eliz., 89; Mrs., 97; Thos., 89.
- Oughtbrigge, Cath., 13; Dor., 14; Edw., 15; Nich., 14, 15.
- Owanne (Owane), Ann, 16\*; Wm., 51.
- Oxley, Cath., 36.
- Padly (Padley), Agn., 48; Ann, 15, 37; Geo., 48; Wm., 15, 37.
- Palethorpe, Jos., 141; Sar., 141.

- Palfreyman (Palfryman, Polfreman), Alice, 142; Ann, 123; Benj., 121; Eliz., 120, 121\*, 122, 123, 142; Jn., 142; Jos., 122; R., 143; Rich., 120, 121\*, 122, 123\*, 142, 143, 144; Wm., 120.
- Pallisser, W., 141\*, 142.
- Palmer, Jos., vii, viii\*.
- Pane, Jn., 126; Ruth, 126; Wm., 126.
- Parkinson Perkinson), Ann, 90, 92, 94, 96, 103, 110, 143; Eliz., 72, 114; Ell., 146; Jas., 69, 70, 72, 73\*, 74, 76\*, 90, 92, 94\*, 96, 100, 111; Jn., 70, 92, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121\*, 122, 125, 128, 136, 143, 146; Jud., 110, 114, 117, 120; My., 69\*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76\*, 78; Rich., 76, 96; Sar., 121, 143; Thos., 76, 117, 124; Wm., 74.
- Parnell (Parnel, Parnill), Alice, 115, 117; Ann, 3\*, 28, 30, 31, 32\*, 56, 76, 87, 114, 118; Cath., 36; Edw., 12\*, 36, 52; Eliz., 6, 12, 26, 36, 75, 76, 142; Frances, 55; Geo., 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 40, 55, 56\*, 57, 67, 68\*; Han., 110, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116\*; Infant, 52; Isab., 2\*, 3, 75, 76, 77; Jas., 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33; Jane, 11, 19, 27, 33, 51, 116, 117; Jn., 15, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 39, 55\*, 83, 143; Jos., 2\*, 3, 75, 76\*, 77; Margt., 21, 26, 27\*, 28, 30\*, 39, 56; My., 18, 27\*, 40, 56, 67\*, 68\*, 77, 112; Maud, 51; Paul, 28, 77\*, 81, 83, 86\*, 87, 92; R., 116; Rich., 31, 87\*, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116\*, 117\*, 139; Robt., 3, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 36, 46, 51, 53, 54; Sar., 36, 53, 113; Sus., 77, 81\*, 83, 86, 87; Thos., 17, 25, 44; Thomasin, 20, 40; Wm., 7, 28, 87.
- Pashley, W., 141\*.
- Patrick, Ell., 98.
- Pattenson (Pattinson, Pattingson), Francis, 38, 55, 56; Isab., 38, 55.
- Peace, Ann, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128\*, 131, 143; Edm., 126; Eliz., 126\*; Geo., 131; Han., 126; Jemima, 126; Jn., 119, 142, 143; My., 108, 122, 123; Rich., 125, 126\*, 127, 128; Sar., 120, 126\*, 128, 142; Thos., 124; Wm., 119, 120, 121\*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 131, 143; Woolfit, 128.
- Pearse, Ann, 132\*; Sar., 132; Wm., 137.
- Pearson, Eliz., 2; Jas., 127\*; Jane, 147; My., 147; Thos., 147.
- Peate (Pete), Joh., vii; Wm., 54; Zach., 54.
- Peck, Ann, 120, 132; Bridg., 131\*, 132, 146; Jane, 120, 132\*, 133, 143; Rich., 120, 121, 124, 128, 132, 133, 137, 143, 145; Wm., 131\*, 132, 146.
- Pegg, Ann, 124; Chas., 124; My., 124.
- Pepper, Cath., 38; Hen., 38.
- Percy, vel Percehay, Edm., vi, viii\*.
- Perkins (Parkin, Parkins, Perkinge), Eliz., 25; Jn., 131; My., 141; Robt., 131; Wm., 25, 27\*, 39, 100; Winif., 27, 39.
- Person, Jas., 28; Wm., 28.
- Pettinger (Petting, Peninger, Pittinger, Petiner, Pettingar, Pettiner), —, 38, 64; Ann, 30, 31, 62, 67\*, 77; Cath., 15, 50; Dyonisia, 90; Edw., 67\*, 69, 71; Eliz., 17, 35, 78, 122, 124; Fanny, 137; Frances, 124; Francis, 30; Geo., 128, 136; Goodman, 13; Grace, 17, 55; Han., 124\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128; Jane, 16; Jn., 16, 17\*, 53, 65, 77; Luke, 124\*, 126, 127, 128, 136, 137\*, 147\*; My., 2, 31, 39, 66, 67\*, 69\*, 71, 75, 136, 137\*; Rich., 45; Steph., 137\*; Thos., 13, 30, 31, 62, 67; Wm., 2, 64, 65, 66, 71, 81.
- Pickering, Eliz., 123; Geo., 123, 142; My., 142; Wife, 123.
- Pickhaver, Alice, 35.
- Pindar, Chas., 81; Esth., 81.
- Plats, Eliz., 90.
- Porter, Edw., 4; Hen., 3, 4; Jane, 6; Jud., 3; Rich., 6.
- Postlethwaite, Colin, viii.
- Priest, A., 1\*; Ann, 74, 75, 78, 81, 83, 86\*, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99; Francis, 92; Isab., 86, 102; Jn., 81, 98, 114; Jos., 75; Pet., 87; Sam., 83, 91; Sar., 108; Thos., 91; W., 1; Wm., 74, 75, 78\*, 81, 83, 86\*, 87, 90\*, 91\*, 92, 98, 99.
- Procter, Eliz., 8, 47.
- Pygott (Pygotte), Jone, 46\*.
- Quibal, Geo., 124; Grace, 107; My., 124, 145; Robt., 124, 145; Thos., 107.
- Radish, Eliz., 115, 145; My., 115, 116\*, 145, 151; Wm., 115, 116\*, 117, 139, 142, 151.

- Raine (Reyne, Reynes, Rayne, Raynes), Alice, 9; Ann, 8, 19; Eliz., 9, 18, 38, 44, 52; Grace, 11, 19; Jane, 7; Jn., 6; My., 37; Rich., 10, 50; Robt., 44; Thos., 6, 7\*, 8, 11, 18, 19\*, 37, 52.
- Ratcliff, Thos., 127.
- Raven (Rauen), Jane, 39; Robt., 142.
- Ray, Jas., 114; My., 114.
- Rayner (Rayn., Rainer, Reiner, Rayne, Raynor), Alice, 36; Ann, 39, 56; Eliz., 26; Esth., 107; Francis, 9, 10; Geo., 26, 28, 55; Jane, 55; Jn., 9, 10, 39, 48, 49, 50, 56; My., 37; Thos., 9, 28, 48, 107; Wm., 47.
- Revell (Reuel, Reuell), Abrah., 29; Ann, 28, 29\*, 30; Dorcas, 28; Joh., vii; Jn., viii, 28, 29\*, 30, 57; My., 30.
- Rhodes (Rodes), Ann, 82\*, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 99, 100, 101, 102\*, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110; Eliz., 82\*, 92, 93, 107, 108, 113, 120, 131, 143, 145; Geo., 102, 110; Han., 114, 117, 118\*, 120, 121, 122, 131, 133, 141, 145, 146; Hen., 89, 98; Isab., 46; Jn., 82\*, 83, 85, 87\*, 89, 92, 93, 98, 99, 101, 117, 120, 126, 129, 131, 132, 135, 141, 143\*, 144\*, 146; My., 85, 105, 107, 108\*, 109, 110\*, 112\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 120, 125, 137, 146; Reb., 136\*, 137\*, 138\*; Sar., 103; Thos., 109, 110, 115\*, 118, 120, 121, 122, 131\*, 136, 137\*, 138; Wm., 83, 100, 101, 102\*, 103, 105\*, 107, 108, 109, 110\*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118\*, 120, 121, 122, 131, 132, 133\*, 137, 141, 146.
- Richardson (Richardsonne, Richardson, Richardsonne, Richerdson), —, 58; Alex., 9, 53; Ann, 4, 37, 38, 143; Cath., 7, 48; Dan., 9; Eliz., 7, 47, 66, 67, 69\*, 70\*, 72, 73; Geo., 10; Infant of, 22; Isab., 37, 53; Jane, 9, 20; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 7, 17, 28, 29, 48, 50\*, 59, 67, 145; Jonath., 70; Margt., 18, 36, 40, 43\*; Martha, 28; My., 72; Rich., 6, 16, 54\*, 143; Rosam., 29; Son, 50; Thos., 16, 17, 18, 20, 21\*, 22, 28, 33\*, 37, 43\*, 53, 58, 66, 67, 69\*, 70\*, 72, 73\*; Wid., 65; Wm., 5, 141.
- Ridall (Rydall), Eliz., 27; Jn., 25, 26\*, 27, 39; My., 25, 27, 39; Rich., 26.
- Ridge, Sar., 3\*, 81\*.
- Riley, Wm., 143.
- Robb, Ann, 141; Geo., 118, 141.
- Roberts, Eliz., 105, 108, 110, 111\*; Geo., 105\*, 108, 110\*, 111\*, 132; Jane, 108, 111\*; My., 142; Wm., 111\*.
- Robinson, Al., 58; Alex., 10, 20, 21, 23\*, 53\*, 58; Alice, 20; Eliz., 53; Geo., 75, 83; My., 21, 70\*, 72\*, 74, 75, 77, 83; Steph., 60; Thos., 52, 70, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 76, 83.
- Roe, My., 42\*.
- Rogers (Roger, Rodgers), Abig., 82, 90, 98; Eliz., 39; Jane, 20; Jn., 81, 90; Jos., 1, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90\*, 92, 93, 98, 99, 104; My., 1, 81, 83\*, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93; Robt., 88; Rowl., 20; Sar., 104; Sus., 92; Thos., 1; Troth, 85; Wm., 86.
- Rood, Joan, 51.
- Rose, Alice, 68, 69; Ann, 65, 136; Cath., 129; Dor., 67, 68; Edw., 32, 82, 97; Eliz., 27, 29\*, 31, 71, 75, 77, 87, 136, 138; Eliza-Mary-Manuel, 138; Geo., 30, 67, 68\*, 69\*, 85; Hen., 136; Hen.-George, 138; Jn., 26\*, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32, 62, 65\*; Jos., 129; My., 31, 75, 78, 82, 85, 88, 113; Rich., 30, 66, 75, 78, 82, 85, 87; Robt., 27, 65, 66, 78; Sus., 28, 62; Thos., 27, 65; Wm., 29\*, 67.
- Rosse, Ann, 35; Wm., 35.
- Rushby, Eliz., 129, 132; Geo., 136; My., 134\*, 136\*, 144, 146; Steph., 129, 134, 136\*, 146; Thos., 129.
- Russells, Alice, 39.
- Rutter, Ann, 116; Eliz., 118; Jane, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 141, 143; My., 116; Thos., 116\*, 117, 118, 139, 141, 142.
- Ryall, Ann, 37; Edw., 67; Eliz., 67, 69, 70, 71; Francis, 69; Jas., 67, 69, 70, 71; Jn., 70, 71.
- Sacker, Alice, 25; Eliz., 27; Hon., 25, 75; Isab., 27; Nic., 25\*, 27.
- Salmon (Samonn), Ann, 65; Christoph., 33, 34, 61; Eliz., 34, 61; Geo., 145; Han., 77; Joan, 38; My., 33, 64; Rich., 63; Wm., 38, 55, 63, 64, 65\*.
- Sampson (Samson), Alice, 62; Amie, 66; Ann, 34; Edw., 59; Eliz., 62, 63, 74; Han., 64, 65; Joan, 62, 63; Jn., 95; Leon., 34\*, 61, 62, 63\*, 64, 65, 66; My., 95; Sus., 34, 61, 68; Troth, 63; Wm., 62.
- Sands, Ann, 28; Thos., 28\*.

- Sanderson (Saunderson), Anth., 11; Barb., 11; Cath., 44; Eliz., 144; Jn., 35, 47; Margt., 35; Thos., 44; Vx. A., 49.
- Sansom, Sus., 32.
- Sarson, Geo., viii.
- Savidge, Chas., 146; My., 146.
- Sawrebie *see* Soreby.
- Say, Ann, 60; Jn., 60.
- Scawthorn (Scauthorn, Scauthor), Ann, 81; My., 78\*, 81, 83, 85; Sar., 78; Wid., 90; Wm., 78\*, 81, 83\*, 85\*, 87.
- Scoggin (Scogging), Ann, 127, 128, 130, 131; Cath., 127, 128; Eliz., 127, 131; Jn., 127, 128, 130\*, 131.
- Searson, Ann, 78, 81, 82, 101\*, 115, 118; Eliz., 75; Francis, 2, 75, 76\*, 78, 81, 82, 85, 101\*, 102, 103, 104; Grace, 2, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 112; Han., 102, 118, 144; My., 94, 101\*, 102, 144; Sam., 2; Sar., 78; Thos., 85.
- Secbar, Alice, 58.
- Seckar, Eliz., 62; Nich., 60.
- Seiles, Eliz., 24; Rich., 24, 54.
- Shackadall (Shakadale, Shackadalle, Shakersdaile), Isab., 53; My., 22; Rich., 22, 23\*, 24, 39; Sus., 24, 39.
- Shacklock, Dinah, 95.
- Sharp (Sharpe), My., 116; Sam., 148; Sar., 148.
- Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 33, 37, 41\*, 65, 147; Edw., 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 39, 41, 44, 60\*, 63; Eliz., 33; Geo., 9; Greg., 8; Jas., 10; Jane, 65, 69; Jeff., 7, 8, 12; Jn., 24, 32, 33\*, 41\*, 60, 65\*, 67, 147; Jud., 12; Lawr., 52; My., 33, 39\*, 60\*; Rich., 22, 23, 44; Thos., 26; Wm., 7, 23, 37, 60; Williamson, 39.
- Sheldin, Wid., 97.
- Sherbroke, Eliz., 38.
- Shilto, Eliz., 109, 126, 138\*, 141, 142, 143, 150; J., vii, viii, 105, 107, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111, 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 116\*, 117\*, 118\*, 119\*, 120\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 138\*, 139, 140\*, 141\*, 150\*; R., 141; Thos., 109.
- Shipston, Ann, 88, 89, 90, 104, 119; Eliz., 102, 143; Faith, 115\*; Han., 119, 146; Jane, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 107\*, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 142; Jn., 110, 111, 112, 114; My., 104, 142; Sar., 109, 110, 113, 144; Thos., 88, 89\*, 90, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 107, 109, 110\*, 111, 112, 141\*, 142\*.
- Shipton, Ell., 59; Francis, 59.
- Sibthorpe (Sibthorp, Sybthorp, Sybthorpe), —, 58; Ann, 21, 38; Joan, 8; Sense, 8; Wm., 21, 38, 55.
- Siddall (Syddall), Dan., 97, 100; Eliz., 99; Sus., 97, 103.
- Sikes (Sickes, Siks), Alice, 28; Ann, 27, 28\*, 40, 61, 62; Eliz., 27; Jn., 28; Thos., 27, 28\*, 34\*, 40, 61\*, 62.
- Simpson (Symson), Jn., 46, 144.
- Skeath, Ann, 41\*; Robt., 41.
- Slater, Sar., 145.
- Smith (Smyth), Alice, 35, 36; Ann, 11, 39, 65, 75, 89, 99, 105; Bridg., 93, 121; Comfort, 28; Edw., 66, 71; Eliz., 3, 28, 39, 55, 65\*, 71\*, 72\*, 81\*, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92\*, 95, 99\*, 120\*, 122, 124, 138; Emme, 53; Geo., 11, 35, 53, 62, 95; Han., 138, 148; Jane, 10, 38, 61, 77, 83, 87, 90, 103, 131; Jn., viii, 24, 32, 80\*, 81, 82, 93, 98, 106, 120, 124, 134, 138, 144\*, 145\*, 146\*, 148; Johomas, 59; Jud., 1\*, 2\*, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80\*, 82\*, 99; Marth., 124; My., 85, 93, 95, 122; Pet., 124; Rich., 2\*, 23, 29, 65, 66, 74, 96, 122; Sam., vii, viii, 32\*, 33\*, 41\*, 61\*, 62, 64\*, 66, 98; Sar., 83; Thos., 1, 3, 22\*, 23, 24, 28, 29, 32, 39, 53\*, 55, 57, 59, 65\*, 66, 73, 74, 75, 76\*, 77, 81\*, 82\*, 83, 85, 87\*, 89, 91, 92, 93\*, 95, 98, 99\*, 105, 109, 113, 117, 121, 125, 127\*, 139, 142\*, 143\*, 144\*, 145\*; Wm., 66, 72\*, 91, 134\*; Winif., 57.
- Snow, Eliz., 87; My., 70.
- Snowden, Alice, 95; Thos., 95\*.
- Sorebye (Sawrebie, Sawrebye, Sorebie), Agn., 46; Barb., 47; Geo., 10, 48; Gilbe., 10; Grace, 10; Jane, 7; Jn., 7, 8, 47; Margt., 8, 47.
- Southworth (Soothworth, Southworthe), Dan., 12; Ezec., 15; Jane, 17; My., 73; Nath., 13; Robt., viii, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 17; Sam., 12; Sus., 14; Wm., viii.
- Spencer, Isab., 38; Rich., 8; Robt., 38; Rog., 8.
- Spye, Eliz., 146; J., 146.
- Squire, Dor., 74.
- Stabley (Stubley), Ann, 37; Jarvas, 16\*, 37.

- Stacy (Stacie, Stacey), Cath., 8;  
Isab., 6; Jane, 6; Jarv., 37; Jn.,  
9; Margt., 37; Rich., 6\*, 8, 50;  
Rosam., 47; Wid., 62.
- Stavelay (Stauelaye), Ann, 4; Edw.,  
4, 5, 7, 8; Geo., 8; Gerv., 5;  
Jane, 7; Rosam., 9.
- Steedman (Steedeman), Alex., 48;  
Thos., 50.
- Still, Hen., 26\*, 27, 29, 30, 40\*, 42\*;  
Jane, 26, 40\*; Jn., 27; Pleas., 26,  
27, 30, 40; Thos., 30; Wm., 29.
- Stoaks, My., 94; Wm., 94.
- Stockabaidgg, My., 38.
- Stockdale, Jos., 144.
- Stocks, Benj., 118, 142, 143; Eliz.,  
118, 142; My., 118.
- Storrs (Stors), Ann, 69; My., 66, 69,  
76; Robt., 66, 69, 75.
- Stowe, Han., 14; Jos., 26; Mab.,  
26; Rich., 14.
- Stringer, Rich., 117.
- Street, Alice, 92; Han., 74; Robt.,  
74; Sar., 74; Thos., 92.
- Stubbings, Francis, 115.
- Stuffen (Stuffin, Stupfen, Stuphen),  
—, 22, 24; Eliz., 38; Francis, 24,  
42; Jane, 23; Margt., 25; Olywe,  
23; Thos., 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25;  
Wid., 61; Wm., 21, 38.
- Sturdy (Sturdie, Surdey), Ann, 23,  
56; Geo., 21; Jane, 38, 39, 52;  
Jn., 18; Laur., 17, 18, 21, 22, 23\*,  
38\*, 39, 52, 54, 56\*; Margt., 38,  
54; Pet., 23; Robt., 17; Wm.,  
22.
- Sturges, Margt., 38.
- Suhory, Robt., 48.
- Suitor, Jn., 119.
- Sutton, Cath., 111, 150; Hardolph,  
111, 150; Robt., 111, 150.
- Swallow, Ann, 104; Wm., 104.
- Swan, Jane, 20; Nich., 20, 54; Sus.,  
21, 40.
- Swyft (Swifte, Swyfte), Cath., 11;  
Edw., 14; Eliz., 49; Frances, 38;  
Hen., 11\*, 12, 13, 14, 49, 52;  
Jane, 12; Jud., 13; Leon., 11;  
Winif., 50.
- Swynscoe, Joh., viii.
- Tacy (Tacie, Tacye), —, 22, 58;  
Ann, 26, 48, 54; Edw., 5, 19, 23,  
42; Eliz., 13, 37; Ell., 13; Geo.,  
10, 25, 48; Gerv., 6, 18, 19, 20;  
Jas., 21; Jane, 18, 19; Jn., 20;  
My., 21; Rain, 5, 6, 8, 50; Rich.,  
8, 19, 21\*, 22, 23, 25, 26, 48, 54,  
55, 58; Wid., 50.
- Tadwell, My., 66; Rog., 66.
- Tapner, Benj., 132.
- Tattersay, Eliz., 74.
- Taverner, Wm., viii.
- Tawtu (?), My., 148.
- Taylor (Tailor, Tailour, Taylior, Tay-  
lour, Taylyor), Abrah., 117\*, 120,  
123; Ann, 65, 71, 119, 125; Dor.,  
142; Eliz., 5, 71, 75\*, 124, 142,  
147; Ell., 119, 120; Geo., 116,  
117\*, 118\*, 120\*, 121, 122\*, 123\*,  
124; Hen., 71, 75; Jane, 40; Jn.,  
5, 8\*, 119, 120, 121, 125; Jos.,  
122\*; Mark, 45; Martin, 133;  
My., 75, 118, 143, 147; Rich., 122;  
Robt., 125, 131, 133, 145; Ruth,  
73, 143; Sar., 116, 117, 118\*, 120,  
121, 122\*, 123, 124, 125, 131, 133,  
134, 144, 145; Thos., 125, 131,  
147; Valen., 40; Wm., 116, 119,  
123, 125, 141, 142, 143\*, 144.
- Temporal (Temprall, Temperrall,  
Temperal, Temporall), Eliz., 22;  
Infant of, 53; Jane, 38; My., 110,  
141; Rich., 22, 23\*, 38, 53, 56;  
Thos., 141; Wm., 145.
- Theaker (Thecar), Ann, 137, 142;  
Eliz., 105, 145; Geo., 126, 131\*,  
142, 145\*; Jn., 144; My., 108,  
115, 144; Rich., 102\*, 105, 108,  
111, 115, 118; Robt., 51; Sar.,  
102\*, 105, 108, 111, 115, 126, 134;  
Thos., 111.
- Theakston, Reb., 148; Thos., 148.
- Thompson (Tomson), Dor., 92; Jn.,  
39; My., 39.
- Thornhill, Alice, 125, 127\*, 182, 129,  
131, 145; Ann, 128, 131; Jn., 128;  
Robt., 125, 127, 128, 129\*, 131,  
145; Wm., 125.
- Thorold, Chas., 137, 148\*.
- Thorpe (Thorp), Ann, 98; Jn., 18;  
Robt., 49; Wm., 18.
- Tibbit, Dor., 93.
- Tinker (Tynker), Alex., 10; Ann,  
16; Dor., 18; Edw., 15, 50; Eliz.,  
18; Gerv., 15; Grace, 17; Jane,  
13, 48, 52; Jn., 44; Margt., 36;  
My., 6; Robt., 6; Thos., 13, 15\*,  
16, 17, 18, 36.
- Tissington (Tissinton), Ann, 130,  
148; Eliz., 128, 129, 130\*, 131,  
133, 135, 136, 145; Hen., 130\*;  
My., 133; Robt., 128\*, 129, 130,  
131, 133, 135\*, 136, 145, 148;  
Thos., 131; Wm., 129, 136.
- Tomlinson, Alice, 62\*, 71, 73; Fran-  
cis, 62\*, 63, 64\*, 67, 71, 73\*; Geo.,

- 63, 67, 136; Han., 136; Jane, 73; Jn., 125; My., 64\*, 125, 146; Wm., 136.
- Tongue (Tonge), Agnes, 44; Ann, 32, 44.
- Towndrow, Eliz., 147.
- Truit (?), Jn., 147.
- Truswell, Cath., 67, 73; Eliz., 67, 74, 75, 84, 89; Wm., 67, 73, 74, 75\*, 84.
- Turgoose, Jn., 147; Jos., 147; Sar., 147.
- Turnell, Ann, 120; Jas., 145; Jno., 142; Jos., 119, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 123, 137; My., 120\*; Sar., 119\*, 120\*, 121\*, 122.
- Turner, Alice, 68; Ann, 105, 108, 109, 142, 143, 144; Eliz., 103; Jn., 102; My., 102\*, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 128; Sam., 102\*, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 125, 128; Sar., 110, 142; Wm., 129.
- Turnoure, Tho., viii.
- Tye, Jn., 2\*, 84; My., 55.
- Tym, Eliz., 113; Jn., 113.
- Ulyeat, Wm., 144.
- Vnwin (Vnwen, Vnwine, Vnnion, Vnwyn), —, 15, 19, 52; Alice, 39, 56; Ann, 27, 36; Barb., 51; Cath., 45; Dav., 15; Dor., 37; Edw., 14\*, 15, 36, 38; Eliz., 28, 36, 47; Geo., 11, 18, 29; Gerv., 16; Hen., 13; Isab., 37, 38\*, 49; Jane, 12; Jeny, 52; Jn., 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 28, 46; Margt., 38, 53; My., 19, 46; Rich., 5, 15, 51; Robt., 13, 14\*, 16\*, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20, 27, 28\*, 29, 37, 51\*, 54, 56, 58; Rog., 18, 19, 38, 39, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58; Thos., 4\*, 5, 14, 17, 27, 45\*, 49, 51, 56; Wm., 14.
- Upton, Ell., 75\*; Esth., 70; Joan, 84; Jn., 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75\*, 76\*; My., 68, 69; Sar., 76; Sus., 66, 70, 73; Wm., 66.
- Vrpin (Vrpyyn, Vrpinne), Dor., 12, 53; Eliz., 16; Hen., 16, 51; Jn., 3, 47; Margt., 13; My., 13; Original, 48; Rich., 3, 12, 13\*, 16\*, 17\*, 51, 53; Wid., 50.
- Urry, Martha, 77.
- Vernon, Chas.-Geo.-Venables, vii.
- Wade, Agn., 45; Ann, 78; Wm., 45.
- Wadsley, Ann, 37.
- Wakelin, Jos., 79.
- Walker, Alice, 10; Bennet, 39, 54; Eliz., 95; Geo., 67, 71, 72, 94; Jn., 67, 72; Leon., 49\*; Margt., 36; My., 67, 71, 72, 90; Rich., 95; Thos., 39, 54; Wife, 49; Wm., 71.
- Walls, Jos., 136\*, 137\*, 147\*, 148\*.
- Walton, John., viii.
- Wanewright, Eliz., 96.
- Ward, Eliz., 126\*, 127, 129, 130, 131\*, 132, 134; Geo., 132; Han., 119; Jn., 130; My., 129, 147; Thos., 119, 126\*, 127, 134; Wm., 126\*, 127\*, 129, 130, 131\*, 132, 134, 137; *see also* Waud.
- Wardsworth (Wadsworth, Wadworth, Wardswoorth), —, 52; Eliz., 23; Gervas, 20\*; Hen., 17\*, 18, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23, 53, 55; Hon., 59; Isabel, 22, 53; Margt., 19; Sus., 18.
- Waringe, Sence, 35.
- Warrine, Matth., 144.
- Wasteneys (Waseneys, Wastenees, Wastenes, Wastnes?, Wastneis, Wastneys), Ann, 17, 38, 39, 57, 71; Barb., 51; Cath., 34\*, 48, 57, 71, 97, 149\*; Dan., 9, 38, 62; Dor., 47; Edm., vii, 34\*, 57, 71, 149\*; Eliz., 18, 52; Ell., 20; Geo., vi\*, 22; Gerv., vi\*, viii, 8, 48; Hardolph, vi\*, vii\*, viii\*, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 34, 52, 55, 57, 60, 64, 66, 105, 107, 112, 120, 138, 139\*, 149\*, 150; Isab., 22; J., 139, 141\*; Jane, 2, 19, 60; Joanna, vi; Joh., vi\*; Jn., 21, 64\*; Jud., vii, viii, 9, 107, 120, 139, 149; Lady, 116; My., 9, 50; Nat., vii; Rosam., 20; Sus., 9; Wm., viii.
- Watkinson (Wadkinson), Dinah, 134, 135\*, 136, 137, 146; Eliz., 134; Isab., 35; Jos., 134, 135\*, 136\*, 137, 146; My., 135; Matth., 35; Thos., 135; Wm., 137.
- Watmore (Whatmore), Eliz., 104, 105; Sar., 105; Wm., 105\*.
- Watson (Watsonne), Alice, 19; Ann, 16, 40, 128; Cath., 36; Eliz., 96; Ell., 42; Hugh, 4, 5, 7, 50; Jeff., 4, 13, 14, 16, 19\*, 36, 53; Jn., 13, 128, 129, 145; Margy., 5; My., 13; Pet., 96; Robt., 14; Sar., 128, 129, 145; Thos., 13, 19; Wm., 7.
- Waud, Ann, 42\*; Jn., 42\*.
- Webster, Ann, 94\*; Bridg., 63;

- Cath., 95; Eliz., 89\*, 91, 92\*, 94, 95, 103\*, 119; German, 63; Jn., 91; Jos., 89\*, 91, 92, 94\*, 95, 103, 119; M., 1; My., 86; Rog., 1, 86; Wm., 89.
- Wells (Welles), Ann, 119, 123\*, 144; Benj., 123; Eliz., 146; Jos., 123\*, 144; My., 119, 144; Rich., 144; Robt., 8; Rowl., 8; Sam-Turner, 120; Sar., 119\*, 120, 142; Wm., 119\*, 120, 142\*, 143, 146.
- Welton (Whelton), Charlot, 133; Elean., 137; Eliz., 133, 135; Frances, 137; Geo., 133, 135, 147; Han., 133\*, 137; Helen, 133; My., 137, 146, 147; Wm., 133\*, 137\*.
- de Weston, Robt., vii.
- Wetherhed, Tho., vi.
- Wetton, Jn., 147.
- Wheat (Wheate), Ann, 78; Han., 147; My., 146; Sam., 147; Thos., 78.
- Whelpdale (Weldale, Welkdale, Welpdale, Welpdale, Whedale, Wheldale, Whelkdale, Whelpdall, Whelpdalle, Whepdale), Alice, 21; Amelia, 131; Ann, 2\*, 29\*, 30\*, 97, 108, 110, 111\*, 113, 114\*, 115, 116, 121, 125, 126, 129, 137\*, 142, 143; Chas., 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 29, 30, 31\*, 37, 57\*, 59, 60, 101, 110; Dor., 30; Elean., 68, 95; Eliz., 1\*, 2\*, 18, 30, 39, 82\*, 83, 86\*, 87, 99, 101\*, 102\*, 103, 104\*, 105, 108\*, 110, 111, 114, 121\*, 122\*, 124, 125, 126, 128\*, 129, 130\*, 131, 143; Frances, 129, 137, 148; Geo., 22, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 59, 87, 101\*, 108, 121\*, 122, 124, 125\*, 126, 128\*, 129, 130, 143; Han., 124\*, 125, 126, 128, 129, 137, 145, 147; Infant of, 30; Jane, 17, 40; Jn., 1, 2\*, 29, 33, 60, 82\*, 83\*, 86, 87\*, 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 101\*, 103\*, 104\*, 105, 108\*, 110, 111\*, 113\*, 114, 121, 124; Lucy, 130; Margy., 37, 57; Margt., 19; My., 31\*, 59, 64, 87\*, 88, 90, 92\*, 95, 97, 99\*, 101, 116, 124; Reb., 130, 148; Robt., 128\*; Sam., 128, 137; Sar., 90, 110, 125\*, 126, 143; Thos., 88, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115\*, 116, 117, 125, 141\*; Wm., 30, 82, 99, 101\*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108\*, 111, 114, 124, 125\*, 126\*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 145, 148; Winif., 17, 39.
- Whilda, Eliz., 1.
- White (Whyte), Alice, 46; Eliz., 145; Rich., 44\*.
- Whittam (Whitham), Jane, 40; Jn., 143, 145; Rich., 40.
- Whitlam, Ann, 147; Francis, 147.
- Whitlaw, Rich., 28; Sam., 28.
- Whitmore, Pleasance, 40.
- Whitten (Whytton), Anth., 3, 4, 44; Barb., 4; Beat., 44; Isab., 44; Jane, 35; Jn., 3, 4\*, 44\*; Jos., 109, 110; Sar., 109, 110, 114.
- Wild, My., 77; Wm., 84.
- Wilkinson (Wylkinson), Alex., 8; Ann, 133\*, 134, 137, 146; Child, 49; Eliz., 7, 130, 133\*, 134\*, 135\*, 136\*, 137; Ell., 48; Esth., 134; Frances, 136; Grace, 135; Han., 146; Hum., 54; Jabez, 128; Jas., 133\*, 134, 137, 146; Jane, 131, 137; Jn., 127, 128, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 132\*, 133\*, 146; Lydia, 132; My., 134\*; My.-Marrot, 127; Nich., 7, 8, 36, 48, 49, 50; Parnell, 36\*; Reb., 133; Robt., 130, 133\*, 134, 146; Sar., 127, 128, 129, 130\*, 131, 132\*, 133\*, 136; Thos., 9; Wm., 133\*, 134\*, 135\*, 136\*, 137.
- Williamson (Williamson, Wylmson, Wyllyamson), Cath., 35; Dav., 16; Jn., 114; Jos., 117; Jud., 16; My., 114, 115\*, 116, 117, 118; Pet., 118; Ruth, 115; Thos., 114, 115\*, 116\*, 117, 118; Wm., 35, 47, 52.
- Willet, Ann, 68; Jn., 68; Wm., 68.
- Willeswyk vel Worswyk, Rich., viii.
- Willison, Chas., 77; Grace, 77; Wm., 77.
- Wilson (Wilson, Willson, Willsonne, Wylson, Wylsonne, Wylsson), Abig., 76; Agn., 46; Alice, 83, 88, 89, 94; Ambr., 37; Ann, 31, 57, 60, 62, 74, 85, 86\*, 100; Chas., 12, 69, 76; Dor., 69, 71, 73, 74\*, 76, 77, 78, 86; E., 1; Edw., 15\*, 30, 31, 33, 62, 70; Eliz., 15, 31, 32, 33, 70, 72, 73, 76, 86, 88, 98, 99; Ell., 71; Francis, 12; Geo., 2, 57, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77\*, 78, 81, 82\*, 83, 84, 86, 98; Grace, 10, 66, 67, 69, 70\*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 100; Han., 145; Hen., 57, 67, 68, 73, 88, 89, 91; Isab., 2, 47, 81, 82\*, 83, 84, 86, 103; Jas., 15, 50; Jane, 47\*; Jn., 13, 45, 81, 82; Jos., 143; Margt., 7, 38, 47; My., 32, 37, 60, 69, 70, 98, 99; Prud., 85, 102; Rich., 30, 31\*, 32, 57, 60\*, 65, 66, 82; Sar., 9, 37, 84; Thos., 85, 99; Wm., 7, 13, 46, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70\*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 81, 89.
- Winteringham (Wintringham), Gert., 86; Thos., 44.

- Womack, Jeremy, 41\* ; Sar., 41\*.  
 Womersley, Jn., 116, 142 ; Martha, 142.  
 Wood (Woodde), Ann, 39 ; Eliz., 26, 147 ; Ell., 27, 38 ; Geo., 23\*, 24, 25, 26, 27, 39\*, 54, 55, 59 ; Han., 25, 54 ; Isab., 39, 60 ; Jane, 23 ; Margt., 35 ; Rowl., 24, 55 ; Sar., 148 ; Wm., 148.  
 Woodcock, Ann, 108, 111, 117, 134, 142 ; Eliz., 104\*, 108, 109, 111\*, 112, 114\*, 116, 143 ; Jane, 114, 144 ; Jn., 104\*, 108, 109\*, 111\*, 112, 114\*, 116, 117, 133, 142 ; My., 104 ; Robt., 111 ; Sar., 112.  
 Woodhouse, Rich., 21 ; Thos., 21.  
 Woodward, My., 147 ; Wm., 147.  
 Woolby (Woolby), Gert., 86 ; Mrs., 1 ; Wm., 1, 86.  
 Worsley (Worslaye), Margt., 36 ; My., 36 ; Robt., 46.  
 Worswyk, Willeswyk vel, Rich., viii, Wray, Jas., 118.  
 Wright, Edw., 37 ; Han., 144 ; Jane, 38 ; Jud., 37 ; Wm., 144.  
 Wyche, Joh., vi.  
 Wychtman, Robt., viii.  
 Wylle, Isab., 46 ; Lawr., 46.  
 de Yarwell, Wm., vii.  
 Yocksall, Edw., 4 ; Thos., 4.  
 York, Thomas (Archbishop of), 108 ; William (Archbishop of), vi, vii, 131.  
 Young, Eliz., 138 ; Frances, 138, 148 ; Jas., 138, 148.



# THE REGISTERS

OF

# HEADON,

CO. NOTTS.

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
1902.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

# REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WOR-  
CESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

- \*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLN-  
SHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- \*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages)  
WARWICKSHIRE.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH,  
CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORFTON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

## PROSPECTIVE WORK.

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. TOTTERNHOE, BEDFORDSHIRE.         | 10. WEYBRIDGE, SURREY.                                   |
| 2. SWETTENHAM, CHESHIRE.             | 11. EAST GRINSTEAD, SUSSEX.                              |
| 3. REPTON, DERBYSHIRE.               | 12. WESTBOURNE, SUSSEX.                                  |
| 4. PLYMTRER, DEVONSHIRE.             | 13. MADDINGTON, WILTSHIRE.                               |
| 5. CHISLEHURST, KENT.                | 14. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials),<br>WARWICKSHIRE.        |
| 6. WILLEDEN, MIDDLESEX.              | 15. LEDBURY ( <i>continuation</i> ), HERE-<br>FORDSHIRE. |
| 7. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.        | AND OTHERS.  |
| 8. LEIGH, STAFFORDSHIRE.             |  |
| 9. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW,<br>SUFFOLK. |  |

\* Additional copies of Volumes 6 and 16 at 10s. 6d. each, and of Volume 30 at 5s., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

---

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

---

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

---

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

# THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing :--

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., SIDNEY J. MADGE, 67, RATHCOOLE AVENUE, HORNSEY, LONDON, N.

---

## *Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., P.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY : upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

## *A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

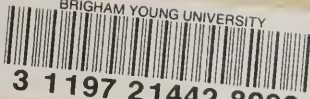
It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.





BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21442 8093

## Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		

Brigham Young University

